#### **National Louis University**

## Digital Commons@NLU

**Dissertations** 

10-2021

# Institutional Satisfaction with Online Program Management (OPM) Providers

Michael Graham National Louis University

Follow this and additional works at: https://digitalcommons.nl.edu/diss

Part of the Business Administration, Management, and Operations Commons, Educational Technology Commons, Education Economics Commons, Other Business Commons, Strategic Management Policy Commons, and the Technology and Innovation Commons

#### **Recommended Citation**

Graham, Michael, "Institutional Satisfaction with Online Program Management (OPM) Providers" (2021). *Dissertations*. 610.

https://digitalcommons.nl.edu/diss/610

This Dissertation - Public Access is brought to you for free and open access by Digital Commons@NLU. It has been accepted for inclusion in Dissertations by an authorized administrator of Digital Commons@NLU. For more information, please contact digitalcommons@nl.edu.

# INSTITUTIONAL SATISFACTION WITH ONLINE PROGRAM MANAGEMENT (OPM) PROVIDERS

A thesis presented by

Michael R. Graham

to
The Higher Education Leadership Program

In partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of
Doctor of Education
in the field of
Education

National College of Education National Louis University Chicago, Illinois October 2021

# INSTITUTIONAL SATISFACTION WITH ONLINE PROGRAM MANAGEMENT (OPM) PROVIDERS

Submitted in partial fulfillment of the requirements of Doctor of Education in the National College of Education National Louis University

Michael Graham Higher Education Leadership

Approved:		
Netati	Mulle	
Nathaniel W. Cradit, PhD, Chair	Robert Muller, EdD, Dean	
Judah Viola		
Judah Viola, PhD		
David Sam Filippo	10/20/2021	
David SanFilippo, PhD	Date Approved	
Nivine Meg. ithed		
Nivine Megahed, PhD		

#### Acknowledgment

You know I've thought about the acknowledgements page for a long time and quite frankly stressed about it, not because I don't have people to thank but because I have an overwhelming number of people who have been on this journey with me. I'm more worried that I leave someone out!

First and foremost, I'd like to thank the committee for all the help and guidance they've given me through this process. Dr. Nate Cradit, my committee chair, (who has patiently put up with my insanity for 2 plus years), Dr. Judah Viola, (who really launched my quantitative work-and has a world-class statistical brain) and Dr. David SanFilippo (who has been a friend and mentor for many years). I would also like to specifically thank President Nivine Megahed for making the time to serve on my committee. You were a huge part of what started me thinking about this research and I've appreciated the challenges to my assumptions, and the guidance that you've given me throughout this work (and in all things leadership for the last 11 years). I thank you all!

I also need to thank Dr. Bettyjo Bouchey, who has been a guide, mentor, friend, and the ultimate professional colleague. You have been such a help that I don't have words to adequately express how much support you have given me and how much it means!

I'd like to thank Dr. Dani Babb, Dr. Josh Kim, and Mr. Chris Edwards who promoted this research and helped me generate more responses. This was not something you needed to do, and I genuinely appreciate the help with this process. I hope I can pay it forward at some point with other doctoral students.

Finally, there are so many friends and family to thank. I can't express how much you're support has meant and continues to mean to me. Dawn, Kelsee, Nick, Michael, Charlie, Darien,

Aliana you've been my constant team. Regardless of natural disasters, pandemics and every other obstacle, you've always supported me through this process. I will miss working through football Sundays, and walking dead silence; it took all of this to get me here! Long-time friends Bryan, Mona, TJ, Alex, Donna, Dennis...I love you all.

To everybody in Chicago. I have relied on you all so much through this journey and you've never faltered. John Mazariegos, and Andi Koritari your brains and efforts made my survey a reality and for that I am so grateful. Carole, Diaz, Joel, Ewa, Alison, Marty, Leigh, B., Mac, Vicky, Diane - in ways big and small, you're encouragement in times when I was struggling or doubting myself meant the world to me...I owe you all for so much and I just want you to know I love and appreciate you. Joe Levy and Thomas Mowle, I would not have made this without you...thank you!

As I said, I know there are people I've missed thanking, and I hope you forgive the oversight. With that I will conclude by saying...OMG I'm done!!!!!!!!

#### Abstract

The online program management (OPM) industry is a multibillion-dollar business that works with the higher education industry. Once primarily a tuition revenue share model that marketed and enrolled new programs for institutions, the OPM business is evolving. Fee-for-service payments and services such as coaching and instructional design are now part of the OPM landscape. Although higher education institutions are spending billions of dollars, there has been very little academic research into this phenomenon. This study examines the satisfaction of higher education institutions with OPM providers. This quantitative study utilizes Oliver's expectation confirmation theory to understand why institutions may be satisfied with their OPM provider. The survey brings in responses from a variety of Carnegie institutional types and various positions within institutions to understand which variables related to the institution may impact satisfaction with an OPM provider. Analog analysis includes comparing the rise and impact of the OPM industry model with the for-profit industry. Implications for OPM providers and higher education leaders are discussed to further both sides' understanding of this outsourcing relationship. This research furthers the study of the outsourcing relationship between higher education institutions and OPM providers and pushes the OPM industry to remove its veil of secrecy.

Keywords: OPM, online program management, expectation confirmation theory, outsourcing

### **Table of Contents**

Acknowledgment	2
Abstract	4
Chapter 1: Introduction	9
Problem Statement	
Discussion and Implications	
Study Significance	
Research Methods	
Conclusion	
Chapter 2: Literature Review	22
Disruptive Innovation	
For-profit Education.	
Rise of Modern For-profit Education	
Modern For-profit Growth	
For-profit Decline	
OPMs in the Media	
Fee-for-service Model	
Outsourcing	
Theoretical Background	
Expectations	
Perceived Performance	
Disconfirmation of Beliefs	46
Satisfaction	47
Chapter 3: Methodology	49
Survey Design	
Research Question and Purpose Statement	50
Population and Sample	
Data Collection	54
Anonymity Controls	55
Survey Methodology	
Research Questions	
Validity and Reliability	
Respondents	
Data Cleaning.	
Quantitative Data Analysis	
Descriptive Statistics	
Variable Groupings	
Independent Variable Grouping	
Dependent Variable Grouping	
Test for Normality	
Q3 Normality Tests	
Q6 Normality Tests	

Q14 and Q15 Normality Tests	65
Correlations	66
Nonparametric Linear Regression.	67
Qualitative Analysis	68
Chapter 4: Findings	72
Demographic Data	
Research Questions	
Research Question 1	
Research Question 2	
Research Question #3	
Regression Analysis for Satisfaction	
Additional Analysis	
Expectation Confirmation Theory	
Revenue Share Versus Fee-for-service	
Open-ended Responses	
What the OPMs Do Well	
OPMs as Process Change Catalyst	
What the OPMs Do Poorly	
OPM Failures With Transparency	
Additional Commentary Related to the OPM Phenomenon	
Passionate Responses to the OPM Industry	
COVID-19	
Survey Responses Indicating COVID-19 Increased OPM Reliance	89
Survey Responses Indicating COVID-19 Did Not Change OPM Reliance	90
COVID-19's Potential to Alter Online Education Permanently	90
Email Communications to the Survey	91
Summary of Findings	92
Chapter 5: Conclusion	93
General Observations	
Limitations of the Research	
Research Limitation: Efficacy of Contracts	
Survey Limitation: Categories of Respondents	
OPMs Remain Closed off From Higher Education Scrutiny	
COVID-19 as a Catalyst for Change	
Implications of the Research	
The Evolving Nature of the OPM Industry	
OPMs Provide Increased Institutional Efficiency	
Increasing the Call for Industry Transparency	101
Higher Education's Responsibility in the OPM Contractual Relationships	
COVID-19's Impact on OPM Partnerships	104
Additional Research Into the OPM Phenomenon	105
Significance	106
Conclusion	108
References	111

Appendix A: Survey Used to Gather Data	140
Appendix B: Complete Qualitative Responses From the Survey	154
Appendix C: Code Forest	163
Appendix D: Email List of Communication Declining to Participate in Study	213

### **List of Tables**

Table 1: Number of Students Enrolled in Postsecondary Institutions Annually	10
Table 2: Kinser's Periods of For-profit Education	
Table 3: Code Forest Excerpt	
Table 4: Respondent Demographics	
Table 5: Kendall's Tau Correlation Tests for Research Question Variables with OPMSat	
Table 6: Regression Results for Predictor Variables with OPMsat Outcome Variable	
Table 7: Kendall's Tau Correlation Tests for ECT with Q21 Dependent Variable	
Table 8: OPM Satisfaction Concerning Revenue-share or Fee-for-service Models	
Table 9: Chi-Squared Test	
Table 10: Code Groupings	82
Table 11: Themes Regarding What OPMs Did Well	
Table 12: Themes Regarding What OPMs Did Poorly	
Table 13: Themes Regarding Additional OPM Thoughts	
Table 14: Themes Related to COVID-19 Experiences	
Table 15: Themes Regarding COVID-19	
Table 16: Breadth of Responses of OPM Services	
List of Figures	
Figure 1: Aid-eligible Colleges in the United States	10
Figure 2: Enrollment Projected to Drop Sharply After 2025	
Figure 3: Expectation Confirmation Theory	
Figure 4: Q3~OPMsat Data Distribution	
Figure 5: Q3~OPMsat Histogram	
Figure 6: Q6~OPMsat Data Distribution	
Figure 7: Q6~OPMsat Histogram	
Figure 8: Q1415~OPMsat Data Distribution	
Figure 9: O1415~OPMsat Histogram	

#### **Chapter 1: Introduction**

Higher education faces challenges to the fundamental structure of its business model.

There may be some who are confident in the future of the academy, however increasing evidence disproves such skepticism. Levine (2021) highlighted upheaval in higher education in ways not seen since the Industrial Revolution. Horn (2018), quoting Richard Vedder, wrote:

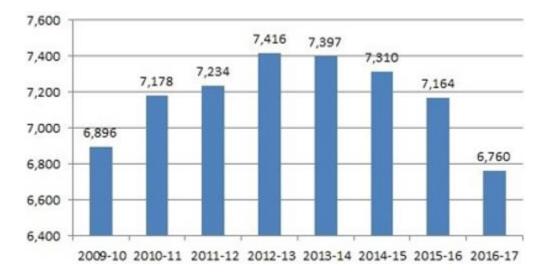
To me the issue is not, "will colleges be forced to close?" but rather how many will close and over what time period. Will it be 500? 2000? Will it largely happen in the next five years, or 10 years or more? I am not certain about the details, but the broad contours of the forthcoming changes seem pretty clear. (So When Will It Happen section, para. 1)

The arrival of COVID-19 in the United States in 2020 exacerbated the uncertainty for many higher education institutions. While enrollment at institutions that can recruit and deliver education at a distance may stabilize or perhaps even increase through this period, institutions that cannot adapt will struggle to survive. Now, more than ever, the ability to recruit and deliver quality education at a distance is critical.

Since 2018, *Education Dive*, a publication that tracks developments in higher education, has been monitoring upheaval within higher education. The number of colleges closing indicates an industry that is at best experiencing transition but, more realistically, is suffering through a momentous period of upheaval (Busta, 2018).

The potential that hundreds or even thousands of institutions may close over the next decade is real (Lederman, 2017), as shown in Figure 1. Demographic trends in the United States are one reason many higher education institutions are struggling. Enrollment at degree-granting institutions has decreased by nearly 9%, as shown in Table 1. There are fewer students in higher education institutions in the U.S. This trend will continue throughout the coming decade.

**Figure 1**Aid-eligible Colleges in the United States



Note. Taken from Lederman (2017).

**Table 1**Number of Students Enrolled in Postsecondary Institutions Annually

Year	All Title IV institutions			
	Total Public Private		vate	
			Nonprofit	For-profit
		Enroll	ment	
2010	21,591,742	15,279,455	3,881,630	2,430,657
2011	21,573,798	15,251,185	3,954,173	2,368,440
2012	21,148,181	15,000,302	3,973,422	2,174,457
2013	20,848,050	14,856,309	3,990,858	2,000,883
2014	20,664,180	14,764,741	4,016,240	1,883,199
2015	20,400,164	14,682,321	4,088,450	1,629,393
2016	20,230,012	14,695,538	4,097,022	1,437,452
2017	20,151,151	14,681,145	4,125,316	1,344,690
2018	20,008,434	14,639,681	4,147,604	1,221,149

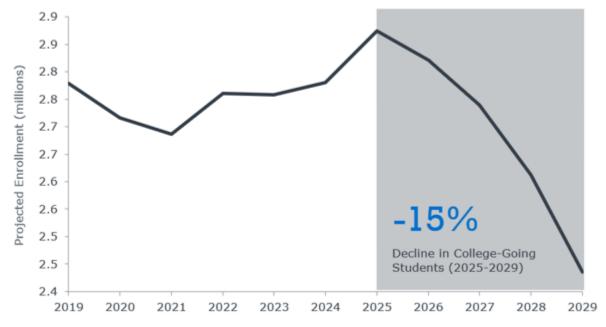
Year	All Title IV institutions			
_	Total	Public	Priv	vate
			Nonprofit	For-profit
_	Annual percentage change			
2010 to 2011	-0.1	-0.2	1.9	-2.6
2011 to 2012	-2.0	-1.6	0.5	-8.2
2012 to 2013	-1.4	-1.0	0.4	-8.0
2013 to 2014	-0.9	-0.6	0.6	-5.9
2014 to 2015	-1.3	-0.6	1.8	-13.5
2015 to 2016	-0.8	0.1	0.2	-11.8
2016 to 2017	-0.4	-0.1	0.7	-6.5
2017 to 2018	-0.7	-0.3	0.5	-9.2

*Note*. Taken from National Center for Education Statistics (2019)

While many factors may contribute to the demographic decline, the 2007–2009 subprime mortgage crisis played a significant role in this negative enrollment trend. This economic upheaval led to a 12% reduction in fertility rates starting in 2007 that is known as the *birth dearth* (Grawe, 2018). The result is that the pool of available students is declining. The Enrollment Advisory Board (EAB), an organization focused on supporting enrollment challenges in higher education, indicates that the birth dearth will result in a dramatic enrollment decrease, with nearly 15% fewer high school students entering college between 2025 and 2029 (EAB, 2019). This is shown in Figure 2.

**Figure 2**Enrollment Projected to Drop Sharply After 2025

Forecasted Number of College-Going Students in the U.S. (millions), by Year of High School Graduation



Note. Taken from EAB (2019).

Although Levine (2021) contended that today's upheaval in higher education is as dramatic as the changes to institutions during the Industrial Revolution, the economic impact on the academy may well be even more significant today. The current rate of institutional mergers and closings of colleges and universities has not occurred before: This is a new era. Clayton Christensen's theory of disruptive innovation (Christensen, 1997) predicted this upheaval. Disruptive innovation embodies the challenges that higher education face. New models and practices are replacing much of the traditional educational structure.

Christensen's theory is not simply about implementing new technology. Instead, the theory focuses on innovative practices, including technology, that improve products and services. These improvements make the product or service more affordable to a greater population,

expanding the reach of the product or service. This challenges the status of the market leader (Christensen, 1997).

Other scholars agree with Christensen's assessment. Keller (2008) described an industry in turmoil that must adapt to survive. Demleitner (2016), a legal scholar, added the perspective that the challenges in legal education are akin to those in higher education. Evidence of upheaval is clear. Innovations in the last 20 to 30 years have led to an explosion of information and access to that information, which has resulted in Christensen's predicted disruption of the status quo.

Because of the economic pressure on higher education institutions, new models designed to generate enrollment and create institutional sustainability have been developed. One such model is online program management (OPM). Traditionally, OPMs were private companies that performed a variety of outsourced services, primarily marketing and enrollment, in exchange for a portion of tuition revenue. The estimated value of the OPM industry is between \$2.72 billion (Eduventures, 2018) and \$8 billion (Carey, 2019). Recently, the industry developed a new feefor-service model to quell growing institutional concerns that the tuition revenue-sharing practice was harming higher education institutions.

This massive industry depends on loose regulation from the federal government. A small section of a 2010 dear colleague letter from the Department of Education set the framework for OPM authorization:

The Department does not consider payment based on the amount of tuition generated by an institution to violate the incentive compensation ban if that payment compensates an unaffiliated third party that provides a set of services that may include recruitment services. (United States Department of Education, 2011, p. 11)

While increasing in size and scope of impact, OPM companies have simultaneously maintained a level of secrecy by utilizing nondisclosure agreements (NDAs). The NDAs have led to minimal scrutiny of their performance. This has resulted in little transparency about the industry as a whole—but the trend may be changing. Whether it is a call for government regulation (Cooley Lawyers, 2019), scrutiny from industry watchdogs (Hall & Dudley, 2019), or even the industry's realization of the need to be more open (Busta, 2019), the demand for transparency is increasing.

The OPM model is also changing. In many cases, revenue sharing is being replaced by fee-for-service contracts. In 2012 John Katzman founded a fee-for-service company called Noodle Partners and helped usher in the new fee-for-service model. Katzman, formerly of 2U, one of the largest revenue share OPMs in the country, has pushed the belief that revenue-share OPMs are profitable for the corporations but harm both the institutions that engage them and the students enrolled at those institutions.

Katzman's efforts to criticize former OPM colleagues have gained traction. The common themes that have emerged in publications studying the revenue-share industry echo Katzman's critiques. Recent publications (Hall & Dudley, 2019; Carey 2019). , have concluded that the forprofit revenue share companies are taking advantage of the higher education industry. In taking advantage of higher education, OPMs have "figured out how to gouge students in new and creative ways" (Carey, 2019, para. 7). Much of the criticism centers on the secrecy with which the OPM industry conducts its business.

In response to these criticisms, 2U has led the OPM industry's push for transparency by issuing reports related to their contracts and business. The concern with this transparency is that 2U produces the information it releases (2U, 2019). While 2U's reporting is a thorough look at

2U as a company, it lacks the external academic validation that might make it credible on a larger scale within higher education. As J. Kim (2020a) stated, "The OPMs need to understand that industry-produced research on student and institutional outcomes will not be taken seriously by the higher ed community. The research must be independent, hypothesis-driven, and grounded in comparative data" (No. 3 section, para. 3). Thus far, OPMs have not acceded to external validation of their industry.

#### **Problem Statement**

While there is increasing pressure to add transparency to the OPM space, there has been little significant academic study related to OPMs. As J. Kim (2018, para. 1) stated, "Search for any research on how universities evaluate the decision to partner with a for-profit company to build, market, launch and run a new online degree program—and you will be mostly searching in vain." Furthermore, while the demand for transparency may be increasing, the OPMs have largely responded to this demand by retaining nondisclosure agreements and maintaining secrecy. This study gathered research from institutions (including those with NDAs) by developing a framework that does not look at the OPM but rather reviews the institution's reaction to the partnership. The result is one of the first academic works related to the OPM industry.

For many institutions, the primary goal of engaging an OPM is to drive enrollment. Satisfaction levels may depend on why institutions select the OPM and how well the OPM fulfills the institutional needs for which they are selected. Some institutions may have a competent marketing and enrollment division but may lack the resources or desire to develop new programs on their own. Other institutions may not have professional marketing and enrollment competencies on staff and therefore engage an OPM to augment the institution's

enrollment needs. A 2016 survey conducted by Helix Education and the University Professional and Continuing Education Association showed that over 80% of all respondent institutions do not know the start costs per student (Fong & Caldwell, 2016). That lack of knowledge indicates that many institutions do not understand enrollment and marketing activities. The questions then become: Are institutions satisfied with the performance of their OPM? If not, does institutional knowledge about enrollment and marketing activities affect the level of dissatisfaction? Finally, does this dissatisfaction ultimately lead to termination of the institutional—OPM relationship?

#### **Discussion and Implications**

While it is important to provide academic scrutiny of this industry, it is also critical to understand the impact of this multibillion-dollar industry on the higher education model.

Understanding institutional satisfaction with OPMs helps shed light on how higher education views the OPM industry as a whole. Most of the stories in industry journals describe OPMs at an industry-wide level. The higher education perspective is not generally represented, possibly because of the NDAs. This one-sided representation does not allow a complete understanding of what an OPM does for or, in some cases, to an institution. This survey provides perspective, both positive and negative, on the relationship between higher education institutions and their OPM providers.

Additionally, the OPM model is evolving. OPM contracts are shifting from traditional revenue sharing to one that is fee based. Furthermore, the unregulated OPM industry is facing increasing regulatory scrutiny (Cooley Lawyers, 2019). Federal and state regulation of OPMs may significantly affect the way the companies conduct business. A recent letter from Senators Elizabeth Warren and Sherrod Brown highlighted the intensifying scrutiny on OPMs from a federal level (Warren & Brown, 2020).

In addition to the political pressure, industry leaders such as John Katzman have increased their criticism of the revenue-share OPM model. This criticism has helped foster additional pressure on the revenue share model in prominent publications. Carey (2019) and Hall & Dudley, (2019) concluded that revenue-share OPMs are destructive to the higher education institutions that use them, which ultimately harms students. These publications encourage higher education institutions to opt for different approaches to obtaining OPM-related services; ultimately, both advocate for policies that would lead to the OPM revenue-share model not being part of higher education's future. While there has been pushback from writers like Joshua Kim who focus on the bias in some of these works, the trend is toward portraying revenue-share OPMs as unethical actors that resemble the for-profit higher education institutions that have come under scrutiny.

Several OPMs are also beginning to develop an international presence (Williams, 2017). This is happening for two reasons. First, the increasing potential of regulation means that doing business in the U.S. may become more difficult or even impossible. Moving to the international market means reduced government and accreditation scrutiny for OPMs. OPMs are free to operate as they see fit. Second, the international market is still rife with potential students.

Because each student represents a financial gain, the global market is a logical next step for OPM companies. All these factors mean that the OPM industry is rich in potential areas of study. The potential impact on global higher education warrants review of this industry.

#### **Study Significance**

While the OPM phenomenon continues to have coverage in professional education journals, little known academic research exists related to the OPM industry. This lack of refereed work requires in-depth study of the OPM phenomenon. This particular study focuses on

institutional satisfaction with OPM partnerships and contributes to the body of knowledge related to online program management. Ultimately, this work develops a deeper understanding of a large and increasingly significant part of how higher education institutions generate new enrollment streams.

One of the earliest known academic studies related to the OPM industry focused on internal work at one institution. Ramani (2020) focused on the experiences of one institution's faculty with an OPM during the instructional design process. Ramani's work included several suggestions for how both sides might improve the process of working together.

Several subjects are closely related to the OPM industry, which may provide insight into the current environment in which OPMs and higher education institutions engage. Topics that may facilitate a greater understanding of the OPM industry include the theory of disruptive innovation, the rise and fall of the modern for-profit higher education sector, outsourcing in higher education, and Richard Oliver's expectation confirmation theory.

Christensen's theory of disruptive innovation holds that new models, which provide innovative and more cost-effective ways to deliver products to consumers, replace existing models that are too large to adapt to the new competition. This theory was first outlined in *The Innovator's Dilemma* (Christensen, 1997), which describes innovation as pressure on existing organizations to adapt to survive. One such adaption in higher education is the use of outsourced services from an OPM.

The rise of the OPM industry, and the practices that define OPM marketing and enrollment, are descendants of John Sperling and his University of Phoenix (UoP) model, which was the harbinger of the modern for-profit higher education industry. For-profit education in the United States filled a niche left unaddressed by traditional higher education. It has been studied

by many scholars who have traced both the roots and purpose of for-profit education (Angulo, 2016; Connell, 2016; Deming et al., 2012; Hodgman, 2018).

While the availability of Title IV funding fostered the modern for-profit in the early part of the 21<sup>st</sup> century, there was little contemporaneous analysis of the role that this funding played. In later years, scholars including Beaver (2012), McGuire (2012), Angulo (2016), and Shireman (2017) began to look critically at the role that Title IV funding played in both the rise of the industry and the increase in questionable industry practices. Traditional media outlets and websites also covered the role of financial aid in the growth and ultimate decline of for-profit higher education (Fain, 2014; Unglesbee, 2019).

Scholarship on the decline of the for-profit higher education industry highlights common industry themes. Authors highlight many harmful activities associated with for-profit education, including aggressive recruiting habits (Beaver, 2012; Deming et al., 2012), the excessive use of financial aid (Taylor & Appel, 2014; Beaver, 2012; Deming et al. 2013; McGuire, 2012), meager completion rates (Deming et al., 2013), massive student debt, and degrees that left students without meaningful employment outcomes. Sumner (2000) and Casey (2008) illustrated the development of technology-supported education and practices, like scalable distance learning, that facilitated the rise of for-profit higher education and, eventually, the OPM industry.

An OPM relationship is a type of outsourcing. Outsourcing refers to an institution's decision to acquire goods and services from external sources rather than using institutional resources to perform these tasks internally (Bekurs, 2007; King, 2001; Lok & Baldry, 2015; Phipps & Merisotis, 2005). As Bartem and Manning (2001) indicated, nearly any product, service, facility, or function has the potential to be outsourced. Palm (2001) suggested that the

terms contracting, privatizing, and outsourcing are frequently used, but the general meaning of this outsourcing relationship is often akin to a partnership.

The primary sources of material highlighting the OPM industry are public journals, websites, and blogs. These news stories, while generally lacking peer review, highlight what is happening in real time. For example, *New Yorker* magazine (Surowiecki, 2015) highlighted the rise and fall of the for-profit industry in 2015. The author emphasized many of the common criticisms that are associated with for-profit education. NPR's *Morning Edition* (Kamenetz, 2015) highlighted the launch of the Obama-era regulations designed to curtail some improper for-profit practices.

Often these publications focused on a particular political or social viewpoint and failed to offer any critical academic analysis. *The New Republic*'s critique (Chait, 2011) of for-profit higher education positioned it as a Republican-supported welfare program. The author illustrated several for-profit shortcomings while illustrating the Republican defense of any corporate, for-profit organization. *The Wall Street Journal*, often seen as a publication that sympathizes with business, took a different approach and highlighted the Obama regulations as an attack on innovation (Finley, 2016).

Some publications focus exclusively on higher education and contain a continuous view of the business of the academy. Those periodicals, notably the *Chronicle of Higher Education* and *Inside Higher Ed*, regularly provide articles focusing on what is happening in the OPM space; however, these are not scholarly works subject to academic rigor. The journals lack any sort of peer review of the conclusions that the authors draw.

#### **Research Methods**

As there is a dearth of peer-reviewed research related to the OPM industry, the research for this dissertation helps to further academic study of the OPM industry. Because there are many institutions with different missions and goals, a quantitative survey provides a broad view of OPM satisfaction within the higher education industry. The survey instrument was broadly distributed to institutions throughout the United States at the community college, college, and university level. Expectation confirmation theory (Oliver, 1977, 1980) grounded this research into OPM institutional satisfaction. This theory uses the constructs of expectations, perceived performance, and disconfirmation of belief to measure satisfaction.

#### Conclusion

While there is no known research that explains why institutions select an OPM, it is evident that OPM companies exist in no small measure to help higher education clients by developing new markets. The reasons that higher education institutions engage an OPM are more nuanced. These reasons may include a lack of institutional resources, lack of knowledge about marketing and enrollment, or a desire to develop new markets outside the university's traditional service region without taking a financial risk. Regardless of why an institution selects an OPM, the OPM's performance and the institutional evaluation of that performance are critical factors for understanding this outsourcing relationship. This research highlights the experience of OPM satisfaction at higher education institutions and promotes further study of this multibillion-dollar phenomenon that impacts much of the higher education market.

#### **Chapter 2: Literature Review**

Because academic study of the OPM industry is relatively new, insight into OPMs may be gleaned from topics that are related to the nature of OPM partnerships. In addition to Ramani's (2020) work on OPMs and instructional design, four primary themes emerge from literature related to the OPM phenomenon: Christensen's theory of disruptive innovation, the rise and fall of for-profit education, outsourcing, and the theory of satisfaction. Finally, this chapter reviews literature about expectation confirmation theory (ECT), which provides the theoretical structure for this research.

One of the first known academic works involving OPMs is Ramani (2020). Ramani focused on the relationship between the faculty at a specific institution and their OPM partners during the instructional design process. The case study was grounded in activity theory and concluded that the OPM and the faculty can improve the work they are doing together. Ramani asserted that the OPM should begin to engage in a design-thinking approach and that the faculty would benefit from adopting a learning mindset in their work with the OPM. Ramani concluded that the quality of the instructional product at the institution would improve if it adopted these practices.

#### **Disruptive Innovation**

Financial pressure on the higher education business model has required higher education to operate in new and different ways. Christensen (1997) predicted this upheaval and outlined evidence to support his principles of disruptive innovation. Christensen postulated that changes in market structures, technology, and business practices often lead to revolutionary industry changes. These changes ultimately lead to the demise of the traditional industry structure and the downfall of the industry's most prominent organizations.

In Christensen's description, industry leaders continually strive to develop higher quality products with a more substantial return on investment; this has been the standard business model in most industries. Christensen postulated that disruption occurs when competition to industry leaders develops from lower quality competitors who can offer products or delivery mechanisms that meet broad demand at a lower cost. To survive in this disruptive environment, the industry leader must fulfill market demand by investing in products with lower performance or lower quality that reach broader audiences at a lower price. Often, the traditional industry leader cannot adapt to this model. The lower quality offering becomes the industry leader, and the one-time industry leader must radically adapt or cease to exist.

Christensen offered several examples to highlight this theory, including in the computer, photographic, steel, and retail industries. Christensen provided suggestions for how organizations could manage their industries during disruptive change. In each sector, Christensen highlighted ways that organizations can survive disruptive innovation, including appraising an organization's strengths and weaknesses, monitoring emerging markets, and meeting market demands with competitive prices.

Christensen et al. (2011) applied the theory of disruptive innovation to higher education. They described how the structure of higher education, which has remained fundamentally unchanged since its inception, is at risk. They concluded by offering ways that institutions will need to change and adapt to survive.

Although Christensen's theory of disruptive innovation is generally accepted, there have been a few attempts to challenge some of its basic assumptions (Danneels, 2014; Lepore, 2014; Markides, 2006; Saunders, 2014). There have also been attempts in less scholarly works to challenge Christensen's theory (Blumenstyk, 2014; Satell, 2014; Saunders, 2014). Christensen

maintained a consistent response to the critiques (Boston Globe Staff, 2015). While he encouraged debate about his theory, he has contended that those who think the theory is without merit have not thoroughly vetted it. Furthermore, Christensen attacked the critics' statistical methodology by saying that the sample size of their data is not sufficient to create a contrary theory. Finally, Christensen argued the critics do not understand the fundamental research on disruptive innovation.

While Christensen's theory of disruptive innovation attracts a lot of attention, other scholars have described a similar phenomenon (Demleitner, 2016; Keller, 2008). Levine (2021) contended that societal upheaval forces change on institutional structures, and the current shift to a global digital economy is forcing such change within the higher education landscape. Levine then outlined both the steps to measure change and highlighted innovative changes in higher education that may become mainstream practices in the future.

#### **For-profit Education**

For-profit education has been a part of the education spectrum for hundreds of years. Kinser (2006) is a comprehensive look at for-profit education in the United States, from its earliest history to the modern era of for-profit education. In addition to the history, Kinser reviewed teaching in the for-profit space, regulation, and accreditation of for-profits and concluded by establishing a proposed research agenda of for-profit institutions. Kinser outlined six distinct eras in for-profit education, ending with the modern Wall Street Era. Table 2 highlights Kinser's different periods of for-profit education.

 Table 2

 Kinser's Periods of For-profit Education

Era	Years	Description
Formative Era	1494–1820	Individual instruction, first text books
Pioneer Era	1820–1852	First organized schools, curricular development
Expansion Era	1852–1890	Dominant role in business educa- tion, national visibility
Competition Era	1890–1944	Federal- and state-subsidized schools become primary providers of business education
Federal Student Aid Era	1944–1994	For-profit schools participate in federal student aid programs, regulation established
Wall Street Era	1994–Present	Publicly traded corporations drive the expansion of for-profit higher education

According to Hodgman, for-profit education can be traced back 300 years, while Kinser assigned the origin of for profit-education to the 1494 development of the "Italian method" of double-entry bookkeeping (2006, p. 13). American for-profit education has been a part of the country since its earliest days. Kinser (2006) and Connell (2016) dated United States for-profit education to the Virginia Company. Angulo (2016) discussed colonial-era for-profit education as professional apprenticeships in medicine and law. Other scholars (Deming et al., 2012) highlighted the roots of for-profit education in the early 1900s, when the country's growth demanded an educated and skilled workforce.

Angulo (2016) described the growth of 19<sup>th</sup>-century for-profits by contrasting the development of for-profit business colleges with more traditional private higher education.

Angulo contended that private higher education shied away from business training in favor of the

more traditional liberal arts, which was influenced by the Yale statement of a liberal education (Yale Committee of the Corporation and the Academical Faculty, 1828). The Yale statement influenced private education well into the 20<sup>th</sup> century, even as for-profit institutions focused on business education.

Further development of higher education came about with the passage of the Morrill Land Grant Act of 1862. This law established several mechanical and agricultural colleges that trained students in professional education. As higher education increasingly focused on a more professional curriculum, for-profit institutions started shifting toward business and trade education. Nonprofit higher education continued to avoid that type of education.

The end of World War II saw an explosion of private and for-profit educational institutions in the United States. The GI Bill of 1944, also known as the Servicemen's Readjustment Act, provided funding for many soldiers returning home from combat. As Olson (1973) stated, the GI Bill provided 2,232,000 soldiers access to a college education at a cost of about \$5.5 billion. Connell (2016) highlighted that the federal government might have saved forprofit higher education, which had been in decline, by making for-profit institutions eligible to receive GI Bill funding. During this period, the number of for-profit institutions increased by over 300% (Angulo, 2016), and enrollment skyrocketed.

Just as for-profit institutions have been a part of the American landscape, so has the pattern of criticism of for-profit institutions as corrupt entities engaging in questionable activity, followed by government scrutiny and regulation (Shireman, 2017). As Angulo (2016) has highlighted, for-profits in the 19<sup>th</sup> century often made false claims of riches through short-term courses. Shireman (2017) highlighted the aggressive and deceitful for-profit practices of the 1950s, 1960s, and 1970s. In each of these examples, for-profit institutions faced increasing

scrutiny and regulation, which led to a decline in the number of for-profit institutions and their enrollments.

#### **Rise of Modern For-profit Education**

One of the most significant developments that fostered the growth of for-profit higher education was the federal government's regulatory changes. In 1992, the reauthorization of the Higher Education Act began allowing direct Stafford loans to students. It removed the annual aggregate borrowing limit in the Parent Loan for Undergraduate Students program (Lumina Foundation, 2017). In effect, the federal government made it much easier for students to obtain money for college and increased the amount they could borrow.

Furthermore, in 1998, the federal government changed the funding model of for-profit institutions. Until then, for-profit institutions could only obtain 85% of their revenue from Title IV funding. Title IV funding is federal aid such as Pell Grants, Perkins Loans, and other federal financial programs. The Higher Education Authorization amendments changed the formula to allow 90% Title IV funding. This change, known as the 90/10 rule, allowed for-profit institutions to obtain even more of their revenue from Title IV funding (FinAid, 2019). This easy access to money allowed more students to pursue postsecondary education, and for-profit institutions took advantage of this change.

A final development that helped foster the explosive growth of for-profit higher education was another regulatory change. Before 1998, the federal government limited the amount of distance education that could be delivered in academic programs at Title IV institutions. The U.S. Department of Education, through the Higher Education Act, began granting regulation waivers to institutions in hopes of stimulating the growth of online education (Deming et al., 2012). Many for-profits were early adopters in offering programs via distance

learning. As the internet became a more viable medium for offering courses, most for-profit institutions also adopted this delivery mechanism. Online programs were easily replicable, which allowed the for-profits to develop an educational model that scaled rapidly.

The combination of financial availability, regulatory freedom, and technological change allowed the for-profit education business model to expand rapidly. While there were other early for-profit adopters, one institution stood out: The University of Phoenix. UoP became the largest institution in the country, and its growth symbolized the overall change in the higher education landscape (Breneman et al., 2006; Hodgman, 2014). For-profit education was now a part of mainstream education in the United States. Between 2000 and 2010, for-profit enrollment grew 235%, and 77% of all new institutions established between 2005 and 2010 were for-profit (Douglass, 2012). In 2010, the high-water mark of modern for-profit education enrollment was 2,430,657; this represented slightly over 10% of total enrollment at Title IV institutions. Many scholars have discussed the motives, development, and growth of the for-profit industry during this period (Bok, 2003; Brenneman et al., 2012; Douglass, 2012; Floyd, 2008; Kinser, 2006; Miles, 2009; McMillan Cottom, 2017; Newman et al., 2004; Ruch, 2001; Slaughter & Rhoades, 2004; Turner, 2006). Several common themes appear in their work, including each author's definition of for-profit education, discussion of the legitimacy of this educational model, the critical role the internet played, and acknowledgement that bad actors should not condemn forprofits as a whole.

#### **Modern For-profit Growth**

OPM practices are rooted in the innovations of John Sperling and his University of Phoenix. Sperling's work brought significant disruption to the traditional structure of higher education. UoP fostered the rise of modern for-profit higher education and created the online

megauniversity, which was a new phenomenon that disrupted the status quo of the higher education business model in the United States. Certainly, UoP was not the only for-profit higher education institution. As Kinser (2006) noted, while the University of Phoenix was a significant disruptive influence, it was still only a part of a diverse for-profit landscape.

Sperling and Tucker (1997) outlined a philosophy on professional adult education and the development of the UoP, which became the modern for-profit higher education industry model. Furthermore, they highlighted the tenets of an adult-serving education: a focus on working professionals, hiring faculty who are working professionals trained to teach adult learners, course design conducted by a team of individuals with both instructional design and subject matter expertise, an outcomes-based curriculum, and small class sizes.

Rebel with a Cause (Sperling, 2000) is an autobiography in which Sperling outlined his early life, the founding of the University of Phoenix, the development of UoP's parent company (the Apollo group), and his political activism. In this work, Sperling spent a lot of time discussing the challenges of traditional higher education and his work to overcome these challenges. Ultimately, Sperling's autobiography is an airing of grievances rather than a philosophical argument for adult education.

In both works, Sperling highlighted higher education's costs, accreditation criticisms, and why he believed the for-profit model delivers a better educational experience. Sperling and Tucker (1997) argued that the value of for-profit education is far greater than the traditional model. They supposed that traditional higher education contributes no real value for students for all its continuously increasing costs. They made the case that adult-focused professional education, particularly for-profit education, emphasizes results. Graduates from a for-profit program get jobs. This contributes to society because these graduates produce tangible economic

outcomes. They also addressed the rising costs of higher education that result from increased federal funding for education. They argued that the cost of for-profit education results from available financing, not because for-profit higher education is gouging students. Specifically they argued, that the increased availability of financial aid has created higher costs, and for-profits are simply maximizing the money paid to them by the federal government; they are not taking advantage of the students. The authors ignore the fact that the increased aid dollars often come to students as loans, which require the students, and not the federal government to pay back these loans. In their criticisms of traditional education, Sperling and Tucker (1997) did not present a balanced view of for-profit education.

As Ruch (2001) and Floyd (2008) noted, much of the earlier work, particularly in the 1990s, described for-profit education in order to either advocate for or condemn the for-profit model. Both Ruch and Floyd dedicated their work to describing the structure of for-profit institutions and institutional enrollment growth. As Ruch noted, the for-profit and nonprofit sectors have good and bad actors; for-profit education must be viewed through a dispassionate but focused lens.

Floyd brought an essential distinction to the discussion of the early development of forprofit education. Floyd, citing Tierney and Hentschke, discussed the disruptive nature of forprofit education. Floyd referred to multicampus for-profit institutions as underperforming during
their formation because they often brought no-frills education to the marketplace. Then, little by
little, they improved to become more competitive and eventually gained greater market share
through enrollment growth (Floyd, 2008). This is the essence of what Christensen described in

The Innovator's Dilemma. Floyd supported some of Sperling's criticisms of higher education by
pointing out where the private higher education model was lacking, including responsiveness to

the market, sharper customer focus, and improving shared governance (Floyd, 2008). Floyd offered this criticism to challenge private higher education to improve its product by emulating the for-profit model. Finally, Floyd commented on the need for further research on the subject of for-profit education.

Brenneman et al. (2006) reviewed the rise of for-profit education and analyzed the state of the industry. Their goal was to introduce the subject of for-profit education to stimulate further research. They believed that for-profit education would continue to evolve. They outlined four basic premises in this work. First, fully accredited for-profit institutions are capable of providing quality education. Second, for-profit education is not necessarily a threat to private higher education; rather, for-profit education can fill a void in the education space. Third, there is no room in the education sector for multiple large enrollment institutions the size of the University of Phoenix. UoP, at the time, had an enrollment of more than 165,000 students (National Center for Education Statistics, 2008). They contended that the higher education market could not sustain numerous institutions this large. Finally, they said that private education could learn much from for-profit institutions: focusing on education and training for adults, providing customer service, focusing on learning outcomes, and making an institution student centered.

Douglass (2012) reviewed the sector's growth and looked at the variety of providers in the for-profit space. He used the term *Brazilian effect* to describe the growth of modern for-profit education. According to Douglass, this term relates to private higher education's inability to keep pace with public demand. The failure to fulfill the demand leads to new solutions to solve the problem; in this case, for-profit education. Douglass used the education system in Brazil as the model for his theory and contrasted Brazil with the United States to illustrate that point. Brazil had a limited number of high-quality institutions but also had increasing educational demand

from the citizenry. The country launched many lower tier institutions to meet this need. The U.S., by contrast, had a variety of institutions at different levels but still had unmet educational needs. Douglass argued that this led to the growth of for-profit education. He illustrated other necessary elements that contributed to growth, including the development of the internet and a favorable regulatory environment in the United States under the Bush administration.

Douglass (2012) also discussed challenges to for-profit education, including the election of Barack Obama, federal oversight from the United States Congress, and several studies highlighting the substantial debt and lower employment rates of students in for-profit education. Douglass contended that despite these challenges, for-profit education was still viable and would continue to grow. This contention was in error.

Hodgman's (2014) approach was to criticize for-profit education without resorting to the standard attack that most for-profit critics used. He provided constructive criticism of higher education by using the University of Phoenix as an exemplar of for-profit higher education. He analyzed UoP from several different theoretical perspectives to garner what he referred to as a multiframe organizational analysis. The elements of the multiframe included structural, human resource, and political and symbolic frame analyses.

The structural frame analysis included a look at the bureaucracy of the University of Phoenix. Hodgman highlighted changes to the institution's structure that improved performance, including his recommendation to give more power to the teaching professionals at UoP (2014, p. 2). He contended that giving faculty a stronger voice in governance makes an institution stronger. Second, UoP should reduce the pressure on faculty to retain students. He believed that this leads to a culture of fear about employee retention. Ultimately, Hodgman said that the bureaucratic culture of UoP did not lead to exceptional faculty performance.

The human resource analysis highlighted UoP's need to focus on its students' ability to find jobs. Hodgman used this critique of higher education in general, and for-profit higher education specifically, as an opportunity to show how increasing employment placement makes an institution stronger. Rather than highlighting poor for-profit education employment outcomes, Hodgman emphasized how improved student employment makes for-profit education stronger.

Hodgman also discussed for-profits' need to increase transparency and enhance a student's ability to transfer credits. Hodgman argued that facilitating transfers was beneficial to UoP even though that action is anathema to the for-profit culture. He contended that building a robust transfer mechanism enhances the student experience, making an institution, especially in this higher education sector, stronger because the institution would be seen as student friendly. Ultimately, this transparency would improve UoP's bottom line.

The political and symbolic frame analysis highlighted the need for UoP to emphasize students. Hodgman argued that the for-profit definition of success is profit. He contended that, for both the symbolic success and the actual profit margin of the stockholders, ensuring students graduate from UoP with meaningful jobs is what matters. Again, this resonates with some of the critiques of for-profit higher education without presenting these criticisms as an attack. As Hodgman stated, if UoP changed how it works, it could become the example that leads to the changes that the for-profit higher education industry needs.

#### **For-profit Decline**

During the height of the modern for-profit era, enrollment at these types of institutions accounted for slightly over 13% of all undergraduate enrollment at Title IV institutions (Arbeit & Horn, 2017). Much of the growth came from alternative educational offerings, such as trade schools. Eventually, as the for-profit industry increasingly resembled traditional private 4-year

educational institutions, criticism grew of both the for-profit model and its practices. These practices included recruiting students who had little chance of success, high dropout rates, high debt from student loans, and little chance of quality employment (Center for Analysis of Postsecondary Education and Employment, 2019). These activities led to increasingly intense government scrutiny and regulation (*For-profit Higher Education*, 2012). This scrutiny led to the rapid decline of the for-profit education sector, as a large number of institutions closed (Busta, 2018). Newton (2018) highlighted that 95.5% of the colleges that closed since 2013 were for-profit institutions.

McGuire (2012) highlighted easy access to financial aid as a critical reason for both the growth of for-profit institutions and the unethical activities that became a common criticism of for-profits. While the for-profit industry took advantage of the lax rules, McGuire asserted that government policy is ultimately to blame for what McGuire called "subprime education." McGuire's work was an early study of Title IV funding as a critical contributor to the student debt problem and the negative impact brought about by the actions of for-profit bad actors.

McGuire asserted that, ultimately, Title IV was the problem. He believed that the federal government did not scrutinize whether the accreditation process was rigorous enough to determine academic quality. McGuire asserted this was a key reason why the for-profit financial aid problem grew. Readily available resources with little scrutiny of the academic offerings provided to students was a disastrous combination, which helped lead to the downfall of the for-profit industry.

Beaver's (2012) reflection on the downfall of the for-profit model followed other scholarly works in describing both the rise of industry and for-profits' role in the higher education space. His work differed in the intensity of its criticism of for-profit higher education.

While Beaver's work contained similar descriptions of the corrupt practices of for-profit education, he took the criticism to a new level. Beaver not only made the case that for-profit institutions were bad actors, but he also asserted that many of them were guilty of outright fraud.

Beaver (2012) discussed how the regulations of the Obama administration would begin curbing the actions of the for-profit industry. He highlighted that Obama predicted that nearly 5% of for-profit organizations would lose the ability to offer financial aid because of the gainful employment rule (p. 278). Beaver asserted that the gainful employment rule would lead to the demise of for-profit higher education. Gainful employment (Fain, 2014) is a federal regulation that states that any degree from a for-profit institution must lead to meaningful career employment (United States Department of Education, 2019).

Connell (2016) echoed this criticism by discussing several for-profit practices and using the lens of veterans as the target of for-profit predatory practices. He focused on the lack of meaningful employment for graduates and then leveled his most intense criticism of for-profit education: these institutions engage in fraudulent business practices. Connell illustrated the pervasive and aggressive tactics that the for-profits used to attract students while also citing government regulations and increased public scrutiny around student persistence and high debt. Ultimately, regulation and scrutiny led to the decline of the modern for-profit higher education industry.

A more recent critique of for-profit higher education is McMillan Cottom (2017). This work provides a view of for-profit higher education that is less about for-profit actors preying on their victims and more about the systemic nature of educational inequity in the United States. In McMillan Cottom's work, these individuals are not victims who have been taken advantage of by the for-profits; instead, they are individuals thoughtfully pursuing new credentials that might

provide them with an economic and social safety net. McMillan Cottom asserted that individuals pursuing for-profit degrees believe these credentials will keep them from being left behind by a society rife with economic inequities. Because traditional higher education has often kept these individuals out of their institutions, for-profit education represents the type of education available at lower socioeconomic levels, particularly for single women of color. As McMillan Cottom stated, the rise of for-profits resulted from inequities in access to advancement and opportunity and good jobs. While McMillan Cottom did not endorse for-profit higher education institutions, she identified that given the systemic inequities, the for-profits may represent the best opportunity to keep these individuals from being left further behind. Far from embracing for-profit higher education, McMillan Cottom's work is an indictment of a society that fails to reduce its inequities.

Finally, it should be noted that the fortunes of the for-profit industry are often tied to policies that emanate from the United States government. During the Bush administration, the for-profit higher education sector experienced dynamic growth. Obama-era regulations, including the gainful employment regulations that required for-profit institutions to establish and achieve meaningful employment outcomes for graduates, helped to dramatically reduce the for-profit higher education industry from its height during the Bush years. With the election of Donald Trump, the policing of for-profit higher education became more relaxed, and according to the Brookings Institution, for-profit higher education experienced 3% growth in 2020, in contrast with a 9% decrease in public community college enrollment (Cellini, 2020). While it is too soon to know what the Biden administration will do, a safe assumption may be that, because Biden was part of the Obama administration, more restrictive for-profit policies may be forthcoming.

#### **OPMs** in the Media

While there is little academic literature about online program management, there is a great deal of related material that is accessible to the public through websites and trade publications. While many sources track higher education news, two arguably have the most significant impact: *The Chronicle of Higher Education* and *Inside Higher Ed*. Because the OPM industry is so prominent in higher education, it generates a continuous stream of stories.

The Chronicle of Higher Education has a significant and longstanding following in the academic sector. The Chronicle, founded in 1966, has an audience of over 2 million visitors to its website and over 83,000 monthly print subscribers. Its publication is available to every student, faculty, and staff member at over 1,650 institutions (Baldwin, 2005). Given its rich history and broad coverage of higher education, *The Chronicle* often publishes stories that influence the entire industry.

Inside Higher Ed, founded in 2004, is a second influential publication (Miller, 2005) that covers trends within higher education. Inside Higher Ed does not offer a print copy. With nearly 2.25 million monthly readers, the online publication was founded by three people who left The Chronicle of Higher Education (Shin, 2005). The online journal considers itself a leader in higher education news and espouses guiding principles of excellent journalism, broad access, and community focus (Inside Higher Ed, 2019a).

In addition to these two publications, many education sites and blogs such as Eliterate, Encoura, and University Business report on higher education. The purpose of all these journals and websites is to highlight developments within the higher education industry. Much like *The Chronicle* and *Inside Higher Ed*, these websites reflect the evolving nature of the higher education landscape. Each of these has staff focused on writing stories related to the business of

higher education. These writers contribute to revealing what is happening. While they are not publishing in refereed journals, their work can be influential in higher education.

Two prominent writers for *Inside Higher Ed* are Doug Lederman and Joshua Kim. Kim is director of digital learning initiatives at the Dartmouth Center for the Advancement of Learning and a senior fellow for academic transformation, learning, and design at Georgetown University's Center for New Designs in Learning and Scholarship. Kim focuses on technological development and advancement within the academy and how it influences higher education, including the evolution of the OPM industry (Inside Higher Ed, 2019c).

Lederman is a regular contributor of articles to *Inside Higher Ed* and one of its founders. He has been actively reporting on education matters for over 30 years; he began at *The Chronicle of Higher Education* in 1986 and worked there until he left to start *Inside Higher Ed*. Lederman's work covers a wide range of topics, including technology and business developments in higher education.

One of the earliest writers to focus on the business of higher education is Goldie Blumenstyk. Blumenstyk has been with *The Chronicle of Higher Education* since 1988 and has developed a portfolio of work that covers the evolution of distance learning, for-profit education, and college financing (Blumenstyk, 2019b). In 2014, Blumenstyk wrote *American Higher Education in Crisis? What Everyone Needs to Know*. Her work highlighted the business of higher education and her belief that the higher education financial model is increasingly fragile. Blumenstyk asserted that while the higher education model is under stress, disruption has occurred in the past and the future is not without hope. Blumenstyk asserted that institutions that understand the business of higher education have a far greater chance of success. Her writing continues to be influential in higher education.

Authors outside *The Chronicle* and *Inside Higher Ed* also contribute to discussions of the changes within higher education. Phil Hill, formerly a partner at the Eliterate website, has maintained an active connection to the business of higher education and a strong focus on the OPM industry. One of his most significant contributions is his yearly review of the OPM landscape (Hill, 2021), in which he highlights the number and scope of OPM companies and emerging trends in the OPM industry, such as the growth of fee-for-service in new OPM contracts.

While these news organizations and websites are not refereed journals, they are essential to understanding the higher education space. These works and authors highlight what is happening, real-time, in higher education. As such, they represent a significant source of information that can help ground academic research.

#### **Fee-for-service Model**

The evolution of the OPM industry's service offerings has been one of the industry's most significant changes. New companies, primarily led by John Katzman (who orginially founded 2U, one of the largest revenue-share OPMs), have developed a fee-for-service model. Katzman's advocacy revolved around claims that fee-for-service is more equitable for higher education and prevents the degradation of academic quality. He insisted that this new model should be the framework for OPM engagement with higher education in the future. These claims have garnered support in higher education (Acosta et al., 2020; Carey, 2019; Educause, 2020; Hall & Dudley, 2019; Lieberman, 2017). The fee-for-service OPMs have reinforced the perception that OPMs do not act in the best interests of the higher education institutions that engage with them (J. Kim, 2019a; Noodle Partners, 2021). Whether Katzman's efforts are intended to destroy the traditional OPM model or make money for himself and his company can

be debated. As one of the largest fee-for-service OPMs, Noodle Partners potentially sees a financial benefit from every institution that switches from a revenue-share contract. Still, the effects of his efforts on perceptions of OPM are palpable (Acosta et al., 2020; Carey, 2019; Educause, 2020; Hall & Dudley, 2019; Lieberman, 2017).

The suspicion that Katzman has continued to foster about the revenue share model, in conjunction with the revenue share model OPMs' unwillingness to engage in any external scrutiny, has led to some recent scathing criticisms of the OPM revenue share industry. The Century Foundation has reviewed myriad OPM contracts and concluded that higher education institutions should avoid revenue-share agreements. The report concluded that "by and large, contracted online programs in higher education are wolves in sheep's clothing: predatory forprofit actors masquerading as some of the nation's most trustworthy public universities" (Hall & Dudley, 2019, OPM Landscape Today section, bullet 2).

Carey (2019) raised similar themes as the Century Foundation work. Carey's main critique was that as higher education adopts more practices that align with a business approach, students suffer from higher tuition costs. The author contended that higher education remains expensive despite technological developments. Carey argued technology should reduce costs because there are theoretically lower brick and mortar costs with technology-based education; however, the opposite has happened, as tuition costs have skyrocketed despite reduced facility costs. One of the main targets of Carey's criticism is the OPM companies that, Carey claimed, are taking advantage of higher education institutions. Ultimately, the author contended that OPMs harm the students of the institutions.

While both works spend a lot of time highlighting perceived negative contract details, such as the length of the agreement and the amount of the revenue share, they do not provide a

complete picture of the deal. The articles do not review the contracts in the context of the entire relationship between the OPM and the higher education institution. The articles do not provide any review of what the revenue-share model potentially does to help an institution. The authors do not highlight that these lengthy contracts generally require the OPMs to invest millions of dollars in growing institutional enrollment before the OPM begins to break even or turn a profit. The pieces do not discuss that revenue-share OPMs often take the entire risk in a new venture, nor do they discuss that an OPM may even argue for lower tuition. In the current online landscape, an OPM may advocate for tuition reduction to become more competitive and help generate more institutional enrollment; in other words, they see value in lower tuition that generates greater enrollment volume.

Additionally, the increased demands for federal scrutiny and intervention into OPMs reflect the calls that helped bring the golden era of for-profit higher education to an end (Warren & Brown, 2020). All these trends impact the future of the relationship between OPMs and higher education. These critiques closely resemble the criticism that led to the scrutiny and eventual decline of the for-profit higher education industry (Burke, 2019). The OPM industry continues, in large part, to ignore the lessons of for-profit higher education in the United States.

## **Outsourcing**

Higher education continues to use, and mistrust, outsourcing. Colleges are increasingly turning to outsourced relationships to solve a variety of problems. A recent *Chronicle of Higher Education* and P3-Educonference poll showed that 83% of the college presidents surveyed considered outsourcing partnerships (Paterson, 2019). According to the survey, some of the leading outsourced services being considered included facilities and infrastructure (53%), online

program expansion (42%), and student housing (39%; The Chronicle of Higher Education & P3\*EDU, 2019).

Despite high demand from education leadership, those leaders also saw significant negatives to utilizing outsourcers. Some of their concerns included loss of control, misalignment with an institution's mission, and damage to institutional reputation or brand. Institutions did not see themselves as a business and often viewed these outsourcing relationships as a potential loss of their institutional soul in exchange for enrollment (Blumenstyk, 2019a).

The P3 survey clearly indicated the desire among institutions to grow their online presence. A key mechanism for increasing online presence for many institutions is using an OPM. The survey revealed that about one third of 1,460 nonprofit colleges with students taking classes exclusively online were utilizing an OPM partner (Paterson, 2019).

In general, *outsourcing* means utilizing an external resource to augment institutional performance. The literature on outsourcing has primarily focused on why institutions outsource. Some of the key reasons include increasing efficiency, reducing costs, enhancing service offerings, and supplementing expertise that is not located within the institution (Bartem & Manning, 2001; Glickman et al., 2007; Lambert, 2014; Schibik & Harrington, 2004; Yoon & Im, 2001). Several authors have stressed the benefits of outsourcing and strategies to successfully utilize outsourcing services (Adams et al., 2004; Bartem & Manning, 2001; King & Malhotra, 2000, Palm, 2001; Quigley & Pereira, 2011; Schibik & Harrington, 2004).

There is a need for more research related to organizational satisfaction with outsourcing relationships. Wekullo (2017) highlighted a lack of significant research into the efficacy of outsourcing in higher education. According to Wekullo the research is often deficient because

the factors related to institutional satisfaction are often varied, as are the methods that institutions use to engage an outsourcing partner.

As Morgan et al. (2005) and Razavi et al. (2012) highlighted, customer satisfaction should be the organization's ultimate goal. Furthermore, as Bhattacherjee (2001) stated, customer satisfaction is the crucial measurement of success for customer-focused outsourcing organizations. According to Yoon and Im (2008), customer satisfaction is critical to helping develop and measure the quality of service being provided by an outsourcing agency.

Furthermore, working to ensure satisfaction allows the outsourcing agency to minimize complaints and dissatisfaction. As a few scholars have discussed (Bhattacherjee, 2001; Oliver, 1980), reducing complaints and maintaining satisfaction increases the likelihood that a product or service will continued to be used.

Aligned with satisfaction are the concepts of service quality (Chang & Wang, 2011; Saha & Theingi, 2009) and customer perceived value (Manoj, & Sunil, 2011; Lai et al., 2009). Both concepts have significant effects on customer satisfaction. Furthermore, satisfaction within an institution may vary depending on its population. As Abidin (2015) highlighted, populations may experience satisfaction with a product or service differently, depending on their perspective. The ability to measure satisfaction is one of the key components of any type of outsourcing relationship, including OPM relationships.

#### **Theoretical Background**

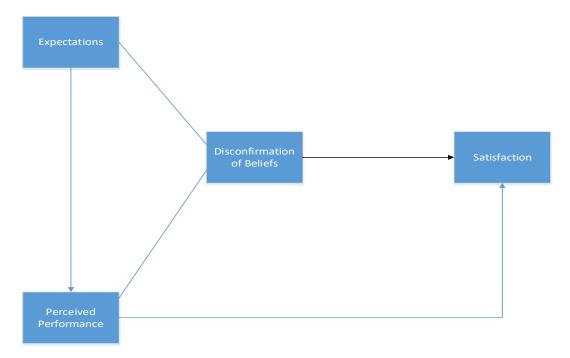
This study contributes to scholarly research on the OPM industry's involvement in higher education. It uses a correlational research design and validated instruments drawn from existing research. Several theories provide the framework for this study. As Bhattacherjee (2001) indicated, some theories have established factors involved with individuals deciding on a product

or service. Theories devoted to consumer selection or adoption include the theory of reasoned action (TRA; Ajzen & Fishbein, 1980; Fishbein & Ajzen, 1975), which describes and predicts human actions; the theory of planned behavior, which is an outgrowth of TRA (Ajzen, 1985, 1991); innovation diffusion theory (Rogers, 1962, 1995); and the technology adoption model (TAM), which is another outgrowth of TRA. The TAM construct predicts technology adoption by evaluating specific elements of technology usage, perceived usefulness, and ease of use (Davis, 1985). While many of these models have proven helpful in predicting continued usage, expectation confirmation theory focuses on continued satisfaction. As Bhattacherjee (2001) stated, while the selection process of a system is important, the continuation of any technology or system is the sign of a successful implementation.

ECT, formulated by Oliver (1977, 1980), provides a framework that compares a customer's expectation before usage or purchase with perceptions after usage or purchase and the degree to which the product or service has met the expectation. This perception defines the satisfaction level. The construct of ECT includes expectations, perceived performance, disconfirmation of beliefs, and satisfaction.

Figure 3

Expectation Confirmation Theory



In simple terms, a consumer or user comes to a purchase or adoption of a good or service with a set level of expectations. Those expectations directly influence their perception of the performance of the good or service and the users' realization of how well their expectations were met (Oliver's disconfirmation of beliefs). In the Oliver model, if a user perceives the good or service as exceeding their expectations, a positive disconfirmation of belief occurs. If the good or service does not meet the initial expectations, a negative disconfirmation of belief happens.

Ultimately, the levels of expectation and perceived performance directly influence the disconfirmation of belief, which, in turn, directly impacts satisfaction. Perceived performance directly influences the disconfirmation of belief and directly impacts the ultimate satisfaction of the user or purchaser. The construct of the model, described in further detail below and shown in Figure 3, includes expectations, perceived performance, disconfirmation of beliefs, and satisfaction.

# **Expectations**

In the construct, expectations occur before usage or purchase. This phase defines the level of satisfaction because satisfaction with the product or service will be measured by how well it meets the user's expectation (Churchill & Surprenant, 1982). Oliver described expectations as the sum of beliefs, which is the probability of the outcome occurring, and the evaluation of that outcome (Oliver, 1980). Oliver was referencing the fact that expectations are critical: The user sets a belief about a specific outcome and evaluates the achievement of that outcome. Katona (1964) stated that *expectations* are a "subclass of attitudes that point to the future" (p. 34) and therefore may also serve as a predictor of outcomes. Expectations in ECT have a direct impact on perception, and thus on the disconfirmation of beliefs, as well as an indirect influence on satisfaction.

#### **Perceived Performance**

Perceived performance is an individual's belief about how well the product or service fulfills their expectation. As well as being influenced by expectations, perceived performance impacts the disconfirmation of beliefs, which ultimately impacts satisfaction.

#### **Disconfirmation of Beliefs**

In ECT, the consumer of a product or service measures the perceived performance against their initial expectation to confirm their judgment. As Oliver stated, *disconfirmation* is "a mental comparison of an actual state of nature with its anticipated probability" (1981, p. 35). There are three potential outcomes. If the actual performance of the product or service fails to meet the expectation, negative disconfirmation occurs. When actual performance exceeds the expectation, positive disconfirmation occurs. When actual performance meets the expectation, simple confirmation occurs (Bhattacherjee & Premkumar, 2004; Oliver, 1980, 1981).

#### **Satisfaction**

Satisfaction is the degree to which an individual experiences their disconfirmed expectations with a product or service. As Oliver stated, *satisfaction* is "the summary psychological state resulting when the emotion surrounding disconfirmed expectations is coupled with the consumer's prior feelings about the consumption experience" (Oliver, 1980, p. 29). Additional scholarship has measured satisfaction by evaluating the comparison between perceptions and expectation (Kotler, 1994; Parasuraman et al., 1985). Spreng et al. (1996) defined satisfaction as the feelings that arise "when consumers compare their perceptions of the performance of the product or service to both their desires and expectations" (p. 15).

Bhattacherjee (2001) noted that satisfaction is an effect based on one's confirmation level and the expectation on which that confirmation was based. Satisfaction has also been widely discussed as a construct that may have a broad interpretation. Spreng et al. (1996) divided satisfaction into the components of attribute satisfaction of the product or service, overall satisfaction, communication about the product, and total user experience.

Wolverton et al. (2020) indicated that while research into satisfaction generally agrees about its meaning, this debate is not resolved. Furthermore, the degree of satisfaction varies and is fleeting. As Oliver (1981) stated, "More-over, the surprise or excitement of this evaluation is thought to be of finite duration, so that satisfaction soon decays into one's overall attitude toward purchasing products" (p. 27).

These varied elements of satisfaction lead to a variety of interpretations of the term "satisfaction." There are also differences in beliefs about how much satisfaction predicts continued usage. Bhattacherjee's (2001) model of continued acceptance and usage past the

satisfaction stage includes a construct of continued usage. He argued that continued usage indicates some level of consumer satisfaction.

Bhattacherjee (2001) developed one of the earliest models of continued use of information services, the ECT. His work has served as the foundation for many additional academic studies related to information technology satisfaction and continuation (Bhattacherjee, 2001; Bhattacherjee & Lin, 2015; Bhattacherjee et al., 2008; Hong et al., 2006; Lin et al., 2005; Parthasarathy & Bhattacherjee, 1998; Wolverton et al., 2019). The Bhattacherjee model also provided a framework for studies outside the technology realm, including studies of consumer satisfaction in marketing and online education (Cadotte et al., 1987; Chou et al., 2010; H. W. Kim et al., 2007; M.-C. Lee, 2010; Oliver & Swan, 1989; Spreng et al., 1996; Wu et al., 2006).

The subjects selected for this literature review are concepts that are closely aligned with the OPM industry. These topics included a description of the environment in which higher education institutions exist (e.g., Christensen's disruptive innovation), the business of higher education, outsourcing, and the theoretical framework that grounds this study, ECT. Each of these subjects helped inform the research that will be discussed in the following chapters. These subjects in the literature review helped set the stage for the analysis performed after data collection.

### **Chapter 3: Methodology**

Because there are many institutions with differing sizes, missions, and goals, a quantitative survey can provide the broadest view of satisfaction with the OPM industry across colleges and universities with different characteristics. This chapter will discuss, among other topics, the research questions, the steps taken to create the survey, the population surveyed, and the data analysis. Each of these topics helps to create the ultimate survey data, which can then be analyzed and measured to ultimately develop a greater understanding of OPM satisfaction by higher education institutions.

#### **Survey Design**

This quantitative research utilized expectation confirmation theory to offer general conclusions about satisfaction between higher education institutions and OPM partners. The survey included open-ended questions that allowed respondents to express how their satisfaction, or lack thereof, manifests itself. The open-ended questions provided rich detail about individuals' decision-making within the institutions and their thoughts about their OPM experience.

This study used validated instruments in a correlational design to determine the level of satisfaction based on several variables, including self-perceived knowledge of marketing and enrollment, available institutional resources for marketing and enrollment, and professional position (faculty, staff, senior administrator) within the institution. The OPM survey construct adapted van der Heijden's (2004) survey instrument based on the technology adoption model. This survey contained a twenty-two, 5-point Likert scale (1 = strongly agree, 5 = strongly disagree) questions. The structured questions for the survey, which were used for correlational analysis, maintained a 5-point Likert scale to ensure consistency in the data.

Questions were separated into three sections. The first section contained 13 questions and identified the demographics of the respondent and institution: the individual's position within the institution, institutional Carnegie Classification, the number of programs being supported by the OPM, institutional budget for marketing, and the self-perception of modern marketing and enrollment techniques. The second section contained eight questions that identified the individual's perception of how well the OPM performs. The third section contained four openended questions that gathered a more detailed description of the respondents' attitudes toward the OPM partners. These open-ended questions were designed to elicit a rich description of what the respondents felt the OPM does well and where their OPM provider may not address the respondent's opinions. There were also three questions related to COVID 19. These questions attempted to determine whether the institutional representatives felt that the pandemic had affected the institution's relationship with the OPM.

# **Research Question and Purpose Statement**

This cross-sectional quantitative study aimed to determine the relationship between institutional satisfaction and a variety of variables. The research question is, is there a relationship between the variables of: (a) perceived knowledge of marketing and enrollment, (b) available institutional resources for marketing and enrollment, and (c) professional position within the institution (faculty, staff, or senior administrator).

## **Population and Sample**

Because this research can affect every institutional type within higher education, the population sample drew responses from a broad spectrum of the Carnegie Classification. The responses included 2 and 4 year, public and private, research and teaching institutions. Carnegie

identifies varied types of higher education institutions within the United States (Indiana University Center for Postsecondary Research, 2018).

To increase survey participation, I used various solicitations, including direct requests to the largest OPMs in the country, direct contact with professional organizations, use of the Directory of Higher Education, and social media. The first request for participation was a communication that went directly to some of the largest OPMs in the United States. As mentioned in the Introduction, calls for transparency among OPMs have increased (Warren & Brown, 2020). I hoped that the timing of my request and the increasing pressure would lead to some cooperation from the OPMs and a willingness to participate in this research by forwarding the survey to their clients. In my communication to the OPMs, I emphasized 2U's call for increased transparency for the OPM industry. I identified the OPMs that I felt would be the most promising respondents using the Education Dive website (Feldstein, 2018). The Education Dive website contained a listing of all major OPMs in the country and the impact that they had on higher education. The OPMs that I chose were the larger OPMs in the country according to the site, and it was my hope that because they had a larger client base they might be willing to participate. I also had personal relationships with some of these companies and reached out directly to discuss my research goals and ask for help. I sent others an email requesting their cooperation by forwarding my request to their institutional clients. In addition to highlighting 2U's call for transparency, I emphasized that the survey would in no way identify the OPM, nor would there be any potential violation of trade secrets. Finally, I highlighted that this research might benefit OPMs (Fong & Caldwell, 2016). I emphasized that although there are increasing calls to scrutinize OPMs, and there are anecdotal stories of bad OPM actors, there is no evidence of widespread dissatisfaction with OPM partnerships. OPMs may use my findings to highlight

some level of institutional satisfaction throughout the country. This would obviously benefit the OPM sales process as they pursue new clients and quiet the calls for government intervention. I also emphasized that if the survey results showed low institutional satisfaction, OPMs would be free to ignore the study's results.

While several OPMs took an initial meeting to hear my proposal and consider sharing their institutional participants, little came of these efforts. Several went as far as requesting a copy of the survey to review; ultimately, no OPMs agreed to participate. Even with the calls for transparency, this was not surprising given the traditional reluctance of OPMs to share information.

The second channel to identify respondents was the Directory of Higher Education (Higher Education Publications, 2019). The institutions selected came from all regions of the country. Institutional types included:

- public 2-year institutions; n=63
- private 2-year institutions; n=10
- public 4-year institutions,
  - $\circ$  R1 n=31
  - o teaching; and=52
- private 4-year institutions,
  - o R1 and n=26
  - o Teaching =156

While the Directory has over 90,000 contacts at most institutions in the United States, not all positions within an institution were relevant. Therefore, I narrowed the scope to key positions within the Carnegie institutions. The following positions were solicited for participation:

- chief executive officer (CEO),
- chief academic officer (CAO),
- chief financial officer (CFO),
- chief operating officer (COO),
- chief information officer (CIO),
- associate academic officer,
- director of educational media,
- chief public relations (PR) officer,
- associate PR/marketing/communications officer,
- dean of continuing education,
- chief of staff,
- dean of online learning/e-education,
- director of online elearning platform, and
- president chancellor emeritus

Finally, to obtain as many respondents as possible, I contacted organizations and individuals that I thought might help distribute the survey. Email solicitations were sent to several organizations, including the Online Learning Consortium (OLC), the American Association of University Professors (AAUP), and The University Professional and Continuing Education Association (UPCEA).

OLC is one of the leading online organizations in the United States and an active research group focusing on online issues. Through a colleague, I asked that OLC share the survey instrument with all members. OLC shared the link with their members, and furthermore, my colleague actively used her social media presence to promote the survey.

The AAUP is a faculty advocacy organization that has raised several concerns around online learning over the years. Their primary concern is academic quality through what they have deemed "the privatization of online higher education" (AAUPa, 2021). I sent an email to the organization asking them to share the survey with their members to allow them to give faculty a strong voice in this research. The AAUP chose not to participate in the study.

I also solicited assistance from several individuals with important contacts in online education. I asked them to share the link along with encouragement to participate. One request for support was an email to Phil Hill, one of the leading writers tracking developments in the business of online education in the United States (Hill, 2021). While Hill did not feel that he was the right person to participate, he forwarded my email to Joshua Kim, a regular contributor to Inside Higher Ed and one of their leading writers in online and technology education. Kim agreed to post a brief write-up about the research on his blog (J. Kim, 2020b)

The communication that went to all recipients discussed the need to understand higher education's relationship to OPMs better. The messages emphasized that no questions were directly related to the contractual nature of their OPM relationship and contained a call for participation by completing the survey.

#### **Data Collection**

Before any communications were sent, I obtained approval from the National Louis
University Institutional Research Review Board (IRRB). The goal of the IRRB is to ensure the
ethical treatment of human participants in research. This study did not pose any risk greater than
experienced in everyday life. While the participants did not belong to a vulnerable population,
identifying information for both individuals and institutions was not collected. Furthermore, the
survey did not ask for any identifying information that would allow a reader to determine the

institution's name or the OPM. An amended IRRB approval was sought for Kim's Inside Higher Ed blog post to ensure appropriate protocols were followed in this research solicitation.

#### **Anonymity Controls**

Protecting contract confidentiality was a significant challenge to obtaining survey responses. As part of the contractual process, private institutions may have to sign a nondisclosure agreement (NDA). The NDA means that the institutions cannot share items such as length of the contract, revenue share, and in some cases, even the name of the OPM. Public institutions are subject to a public records request, so contracts of this nature typically cannot remain private.

For this survey, however, private and public institutions were treated as subjected to an NDA to ensure all respondents' anonymity. The construction of the study considered this limitation. The survey only reviewed institutional satisfaction; therefore, the focus of the research was on the institution, not the OPM. The survey contained no requirement for any respondent to identify the institution's OPM. The survey also did not ask about performance metrics around the OPM nor any contractual items. This meant that completing the survey should not violate any of the NDAs. As an added measure to avoid revealing confidential information, all communications and the survey instrument strongly emphasized that respondents must not identify their OPM partner or their institution's name.

## **Survey Methodology**

The purpose of the quantitative portion of the study was to first determine whether there was a correlation between various factors and satisfaction with an OPM partnership. Factors that may influence satisfaction include knowledge of and an ability to execute modern marketing and enrollment techniques, available institutional resources for marketing and enrollment, and an

individual's position within the institution. I also set out to determine if there was any predictive relationship between these variables. The survey instrument was distributed via the Qualtrics survey system. This system allowed for survey creation, distribution, and collection.

# **Research Questions**

**Research Question 1:** Is there a correlation between satisfaction levels with OPM partnerships and the individual's self-perception of the institution's strength in executing marketing and enrollment best practices?

**Research Question 2:** Do available institutional resources impact the level of satisfaction with an OPM partnership?

**Research Question 3:** Is OPM satisfaction related to position within the institution?

**Dependent variable**: college/university satisfaction with an online program management provider and institutional willingness to continue an OPM partnership. Satisfaction was divided into response options of very satisfied, satisfied, neutral, dissatisfied, and very dissatisfied.

**Independent Variable 1 (ordinal):** institutional knowledge of modern marketing and enrollment practices.

**Independent Variable 2 (nominal)**: position within the organization (faculty, staff, or senior administrator).

**Independent Variable 3 (ordinal):** number of programs being serviced by the OPM partner.

**Independent Variable 4 (nominal):** OPM partnership type (revenue share or fee-for-service).

### Validity and Reliability

After the data were collected, they were measured for validity and reliability. While both concepts are important, there is no individual test for validity and reliability (Price et al., 2015). Creswell (2014) stated that reliability is the consistency of the survey instrument. This survey instrument was based upon the van der Heijden construct. The original instrument and multiple adaptations have been found to have strong internal consistency (i.e. Cronbach's alpha) reliability (Creswell, 2014; Gay et al., 2012). The survey (included in Appendix A) went through expert review by the dissertation committee to ensure the fidelity of this adaptation to van der Heijden's instrument.

Price et al. (2015) defined validity as the results from a survey instrument matching the variable they are measuring. When a test is considered valid, inferences based on the test scores are also regarded as valid (Pinellas School District, 2019). According to Creswell, several quantitative factors signify validity, including the three prime categories of *content*, the measure of the instrument represents all facets of a construct; *construct*, the test measures what it claims to measure; and *criterion*, how well one measure predicts another measure (Creswell, 2014). Tests for validity will be described in detail in later sections.

# Respondents

The final list of institutional leaders from the Directory of Higher Education netted 10,320 potential records. For the first solicitation on November 18, 2020, 10,285 emails were sent; 35 bounced back as invalid. Reminder emails were sent on December 3, December 16, and January 5. The emails encouraged anyone receiving them to forward the message to any interested party at the institution who was involved with the OPM partnership or who had an opinion about the institution's OPM. The survey solicitations that used email links from the

Directory of Higher Education netted 839 respondents who started the survey. The various other avenues of solicitation resulted in 75 respondents starting the survey, netting a total sample of N = 914 respondents.

## **Data Cleaning**

The Qualtrics survey closed on January 24, 2021. The survey data were then downloaded from the system. Two data extracts were downloaded in Microsoft Excel CSV format. The first data extract, from the Directory of Higher Education survey invitation, had 839 responses. The second data extract was from the solicitations for participation, including Kim's *Inside Higher Ed* request; it had 75 responses. Because the survey was designed to be anonymous, it is possible that there were some duplicate responses from individuals, but the risk is small. The Directory of Higher Education invitation settings prevented sharing; therefore, all 839 respondents from that source were unique. The open-ended request for participation, which resulted in 75 responses, was a sharable link and could have duplicates. However, these 75 responses came in slowly after the solicitations for participation, and there is no pattern in these responses that indicates they came from a single source. Furthermore, the target audience was very different from that of the Directory of Higher Education; therefore, it is highly unlikely that any individual completed this survey more than once.

The data from each CSV were combined into one document and were cleaned using Excel to remove the responses that only read the informed consent and did not complete the survey. This brought the total number of responses in the directory data extract down to 345. There were also five complete responses for which the respondents said in the open-ended questions at the end of the survey that they did not use an OPM. These were also removed from the data extract. Because of concern with NDAs, the survey was built to allow respondents to

skip questions they worried might violate their NDA. Therefore, some questions in the survey had fewer than the possible 340 respondents. In reporting the data, all survey results contain the n, so the reader is aware of the total who responded to that item.

The combined spreadsheet was then uploaded into R Studio to finish cleaning the data and for statistical analysis. R is an open-source statistical package that uses object-oriented programming to provide statistical analysis and graphical representations of data (The R Foundation, n.d.).

First, the extraneous data produced by Qualtrics that did not provide meaningful insight (such as unique record identifier, time to complete the survey, and date of response) were removed from the dataset. The next step was to convert text responses (such as fee-for-service versus revenue share, position within the institution, and institutional marketing data) into numeric values in R Studio to allow analysis and classification of data. The data were then converted into objects to enable grouping into datasets and comparison of predictor and outcome variables.

Within the R environment, assigning content or values to objects can be required to execute specific commands or forms of analysis (The R Foundation, n.d.). Object creation included individual and institutional characteristics (such as knowledge of marketing, institutional resources, and position within the institution) as independent variables and the dependent variable of satisfaction as an overall outcome variable. There were also objects grouped as independent variables and a dependent outcome variable related to satisfaction.

#### **Quantitative Data Analysis**

Quantitative data analyses for this work were divided into four areas. The first area contained descriptive statistics of the dataset. Second, correlation tests were run to identify

potential relationships between variables. Third, after performing assumption checks for correlated relationships between predictor variables such as marketing and enrollment knowledge and position with the institution, regressions were run with satisfaction as the outcome variable. Finally, additional analyses were performed to determine other object and variable relationships.

# **Descriptive Statistics**

Before the primary correlation and regression analyses were conducted, descriptive statistics were analyzed to glean a high-level understanding of particular data objects.

Frequencies were run on the demographic data to obtain the median scores for the sample.

Descriptive statistics were analyzed to determine any characteristics with significance.

Exploration of respondent demographics is shown in Table 4 in Chapter 4. In addition, descriptive statistics were used to measure the independent variables and the dependent variable of satisfaction.

### **Variable Groupings**

# Independent Variable Grouping

Groupings of independent and dependent variables were created to help answer the research questions. The independent variables of an individual's assessment of their institution's ability to market and enroll were combined into a single variable, MaEnr, and then measured against satisfaction. The combined questions were:

**Question 14:** How well does your institution market its non-OPM programs?

**Question 15:** How good is your institutional enrollment process for its non-OPM programs?

The senior leaders who responded to the survey held different positions. While other respondents were pregrouped by category, such as administrative or academic staff, the C-Suite was not. In order to analyze the data, the positions were combined and given the variable designation C-Suite. C-Suite resulted from the grouping of the following positions:

- CEO/president,
- CAO/provost,
- CFO,
- COO,
- CIO,
- chief PR officer,
- chief of staff,
- president chancellor emeritus,
- chief enrollment officer,
- chief marketing officer, and
- chief enrollment and marketing officer

# Dependent Variable Grouping

In order to determine satisfaction, several questions were grouped to create a satisfaction variable called OPMSat. Three questions comprised OPMSat: perceived value, alignment with users' expectations at the onset of the OPM agreement, and overall satisfaction. The three grouped questions from the survey were:

**Question 18:** Do you feel that you are getting a high value (return on investment) in the partnership?

**Question 20:** Please rate this statement "My OPM is working as I expected when the agreement started."

**Question 21:** Overall, how would you rate your satisfaction with the OPM arrangement at your institution?

The first step in the analysis process was to review the data. I began by reviewing the descriptive statistics to understand the scope of respondents in the data. In order to ensure that the grouping of variables was appropriate, I ran Cronbach's alpha, which measures the close relation of individual items within a group, thus ensuring that the grouped variable is suitable for analysis. (University of California–Los Angeles Institute for Digital Research and Education, 2021). A high alpha value validates instrument reliability. When interpreting Cronbach's alpha, 0.70 is adequate, 0.71-0.80 is acceptable, 0.81-0.90 is good, and any value above 0.90 is excellent in terms of reliability (Field et al., 2012; Glen, 2014). One variable grouping that was used in the analysis were the independent variables from questions 14 and 15 related to marketing and enrollment (MaEnr); these had an acceptable Cronbach's alpha of 0.77. The dependent variables that comprise OPM satisfaction (OPMSat) come from combining the results from questions 18, 20, and 21; these had an excellent Cronbach's alpha of 0.90. The test revealed that the items being measured had reliability and thus were suitable for further analysis.

## **Test for Normality**

Normality in data distribution is an assumption of regression as well as a determination of the data being parametric (Field et al., 2012, Kim, 2015). The Shapiro-Wilk test was used to determine the normality of the data distribution. Normally distributed data has 95% of the values within two standard deviations of the mean of the entire dataset (Field et al., 2012). The data were revealed to be not normally distributed and thus were nonparametric in nature.

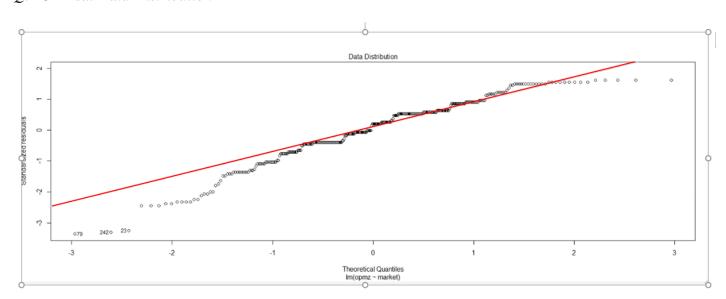
*Nonparametric data* does not make an assumption of the distribution of a population, and does not have fixed parameters for the data. (Campbell, 2013)

# Q3 Normality Tests

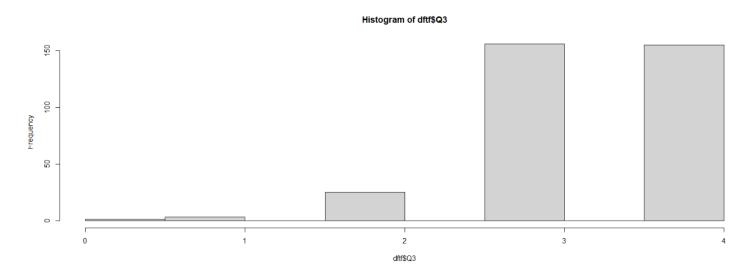
Examining the linear model for Q3~OPMsat in Figure 4 the red line represents an ideal, normal distribution and the black line represents the relationship between the data points (or residuals). A normality test measures the difference between the observed or modeled values and the points where proportions of data naturally group. These natural groupings are known as quantiles. The data do not appear to have a normal distribution. The residuals deviate from the diagonal line in both upper and lower tails of the data. This means that the upper and lower quantiles have data with larger values. These larger values indicate further spread from the normal distribution. Further analysis using a histogram plot of the Q3 data, shown in Figure 5, clearly reveals that the data are not normally distributed.

Figure 4

Q3~OPMsat Data Distribution



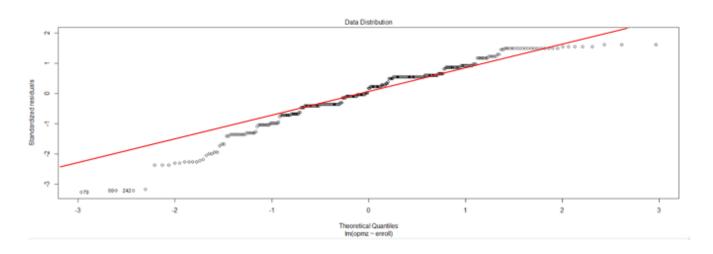
**Figure 5** *Q3~OPMsat Histogram* 



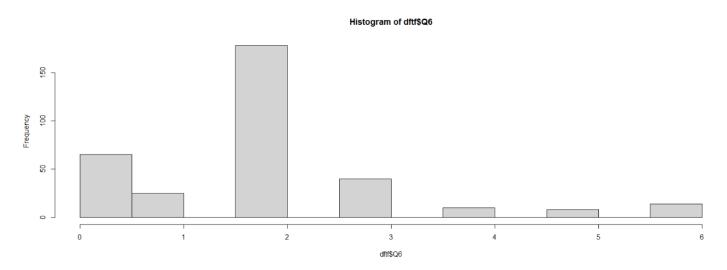
# Q6 Normality Tests

The results of the tests for normality for *Q6~OPMsat* are similar to *Q3~OPMsat*, with the main violation of normality being the data distribution, as shown in Figure 6. The histogram of the Q6 data, shown in Figure 7, confirms the data are not normally distributed.

**Figure 6** *Q6~OPMsat Data Distribution* 



**Figure 7** *Q6~OPMsat Historgram* 



# Q14 and Q15 Normality Tests

Normality across the test for Q1415~OPMsat have spread at the extremes. As shown in Figure 8, the data spread for Q1415~OPMSat is not as great as in the previous relationships. While a bit more bell-shaped than the other data sets, the histogram from Q1415 (shown in Figure 9) is negatively skewed to the left, indicating the mean (6.74) is less than or to the left of the median (7). Normally distributed data have the same mean and median (Field et al., 2012).

# Q1415~OPMsat Data Distribution

Figure 8

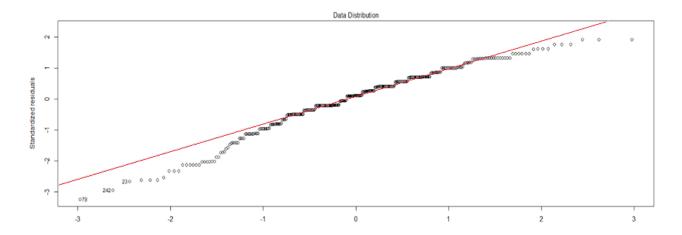
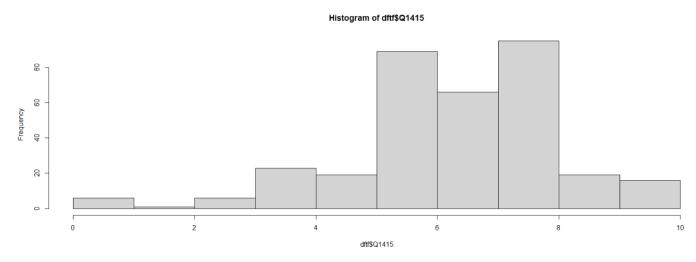


Figure 9

Q1415~OPMsat Histogram



#### **Correlations**

Correlations indicate a relationship between variables and the strength and direction of the relationship, expressed as whether the variables positively or negatively correlate (Field et al., 2012). The survey results were studied to determine whether correlations existed between independent institutional variables related to the OPM relationship and the dependent variable of satisfaction.

With multiple correlation techniques available, Kendall's tau was best suited for this study because the data were nonparametric (Field et al., 2012). Kendall's tau measures the strength of the correlation. A value of +1 indicates that the variables are moving in precisely the same direction and thus are positively correlated. A value of -1 indicates that the variables are moving in precisely the opposite direction and thus are negatively correlated. A value of 0 indicates no correlation. A correlation coefficient between .10 and .29 indicates a small dependence or association between the variables, a correlation coefficient between .30 and .49 indicates moderate dependence or association, and a tau of .5 or higher indicates strong

dependence or association (Brossart & Armstrong, 2018; Field et al., 2012; Statistics Solutions, 2019a).

# Nonparametric Linear Regression.

Where correlations exist, so does the possibility of regression. Regressions establish whether one can predict the relationship between the independent (predictor) and dependent (outcome) variables. Although linear regressions are used as predictors, they function like correlations in that they measure the relationship between independent and dependent variables (Field et al., 2012). Simple linear regression is a commonly used type of predictive analysis:

The overall idea of regression is to examine two things: (1) does a set of predictor variables do a good job in predicting an outcome (dependent) variable? (2) Which variables in particular are significant predictors of the outcome variable, and in what way do they—indicated by the magnitude and sign of the beta estimates—impact the outcome variable? (Statistics Solutions, 2021).

As Marques de Sá stated, "the possibility of predicting the value of a dependent random variable based on the values of other independent variables, establishing a functional relation of a statistical nature" (2003, p. 237). A formula for linear regression might appear as:

$$Y_i = m_i \times X_i + b = e_i, i = 1 \text{ to } n,$$

 $X_i$  is the independent variable (also known as the predictor variable),

 $Y_i$  is the dependent variable (also known as the predicted or response variable),  $e_i$  is the residual error or uncertainty in the predicted Y value for each data point, m is the estimated slope,

b is the estimated intercept, and

**n** is the number of XY data points in the sample.

Because each research question inquires into correlations between the independent and dependent variables, I was able to run regressions to see whether the set of independent variables could serve as predictor variables of the dependent variable's outcome.

The data were nonparametric, so I selected the most appropriate analysis, which was the Siegel repeated median variation of the Kendall-Theil Sen (Thiel Sen) approach (Mangiafico, 2016). Other regression methods (such as ordinary least squares) are more appropriate for parametric data. Thiel Sen was the appropriate analysis in this case because this method ignores outliers in the dataset that would lead to bias in the regression (Wicklin, 2019). Siegel provided the most robust analysis because the breakdown of the repeated median approach occurs at 50%, which means that nearly half the data points in a model using the Siegel method can be outliers before it becomes meaningless (meaning, essentially, that the model is an arbitrary prediction). Siegel uses one predictor and one outcome variable to compute all lines between each pair of predictor and outcome points and uses the median of the slopes of the lines to determine the fit by producing a slope and intercept for the regression line and a *p* value for the slope.

To measure significance, the Siegel method uses the mean absolute deviation (MAD). MAD measures how spread out a dataset is. MAD is the average of the distance between each predictor variable. The size of the MAD value determines the significance of the regression. Small MAD values indicate a closer alignment. Large MAD values indicate more variability and data spread, indicating less predictability in the regression (Field et al., 2012; Mangiafico, 2016).

#### **Qualitative Analysis**

While the quantitative data in the survey allowed a statistical look at satisfaction with the OPM industry, the survey also contained open-ended questions. These allowed the respondents

to share specific observations and detailed thoughts about their OPM provider. The survey questions were:

- Please share what you feel the OPM does well.
- Please share what you feel the OPM does poorly.
- Please list any other thoughts you feel would benefit this study related to your OPM partnership.
- Please describe how the recent Covid-19 Pandemic has altered (if in any way) your OPM relationship.

Because COVID-19 has had a significant impact on higher education, including the relationship between OPMs and higher education, an open-ended question asked the respondents to highlight any ways they felt that COVID-19 altered their OPM relationship.

All the open-ended responses were collected and analyzed for themes that arose from the survey responses to provide rich detail on institutional satisfaction. First, I downloaded the data from the open-ended responses into Microsoft Excel format from the Qualtrics system. Next, I took all responses from Excel and uploaded them into the Atlas. Ti qualitative data system to begin analysis. As Creswell and Poth (2018) noted, qualitative analysis involves several distinct steps, including preparing and organizing the data, developing codes where there is commonality in the data, developing themes by grouping the codes in a meaningful way, and finally presenting the data in tables that represent the themes established from the data.

The research questions established four initial and distinct categories for the survey respondents: what was done well, what was done poorly, other comments, and comments related to COVID-19. First, I reviewed the comments to determine that the responses in each category were related to the question being asked and to get a sense of the data in the responses. Second, I

reviewed the data for common language related to each section, selected specific words and phrases, and grouped these words and phrases into common codes. For example, I highlighted words related to "process" in various responses related to different elements of the respondent's relationship with the OPM. Thus, "process improvement" became a code, and it ultimately became one of the key themes that I determined fit the category "What the OPMs do well." In each section, I created codes from the data and created a table reflecting the top themes for each of the open-ended response categories. Many answers contained multiple themes within a response; therefore, I assigned multiple codes within responses and assigned them to the appropriate groupings I created. The result of all the analysis of the data and coding assignment was a code forest of relevant qualitative responses. Table 3 provides an example of the data from the quote forest – Please see Appendix C for the complete code forest.

Table 3

Code Forest Excerpt

ID	Document	Codes	Code group	Quotation content	Codes	Reference	Modified by
2:1	comments_well	Services	Well	teaching and learning process from faculty has improved and participation increased.	Services	4 - 4	Michael Graham
2:2	comments_well	Process	Well	teaching and learning	Process	4 - 4	Michael Graham
2:3	comments_well	Services	Well	assist with instructional design	Services	8 - 8	Michael Graham
2:4	comments_well	Marketing	Well	marketing	Marketing	8 - 8	Michael Graham
2:5	comments_well	Process	Well	response to requests	Process	9 - 9	Michael Graham
2:6	comments_well	Process	Well	foundation for strategic change in enrollment processes	Process	10 - 10	Michael Graham
2:7	comments_well	Marketing	Well	marketing, reaching students	Marketing	11 - 11	Michael Graham

ID	Document	Codes	Code	Quotation content	Codes	Reference	Modified by
			group				
2:8	comments_well	Process	Well	helping faculty keep up with student attendance	Process	13 - 13	Michael Graham

One theme I developed from the data was not directly related to the four categories I established with my initial survey questions but rather came out of the passion that the OPM topic elicited. There were several vitriolic responses in three of the four open-ended responses: what the OPM does well, what the OPM does poorly, and any additional thoughts. The language in each of these responses indicated an intense adverse opinion of the OPM industry in general as well as the specific OPM at an institution. Chapter 4 will discuss the results and themes that were identified for each of these categories from the responses.

### **Chapter 4: Findings**

After the data were collected, analysis was performed to identify correlations among the data. After correlations were identified, regressions were performed to determine whether prediction was possible between independent (predictor) and dependent (outcome) variables. Then qualitative responses were analyzed to identify themes that came out of the data. Each of these tasks helped generate the meaning of the data that were collected.

This chapter begins by describing survey response demographics. Demographic data includes descriptions of individual professional and institutional characteristics. Individual characteristics include position within the institution, personal knowledge of marketing and enrollment, and the ability to influence the OPM process. Institutional characteristics include Carnegie classification, institutional revenue available for marketing and enrollment, number of OPM programs, and OPM contract type.

## **Demographic Data**

The responses represent a broad range of individuals and institutions. They have different characteristics related to their OPM relationships, including length of contract and partnership type, with fee-for-service comprising 36.94% of responses and revenue share 39.64% (with 23.42% responding "I don't know"). Individual characteristics of note include a significant number of responses from C-Suite leadership (n = 155, 45.59% of the responses) and mid-level institution members, which are categorized as administrative or academic leadership (n = 156, 45.8%). This group includes key decision makers and influencers in the institutional OPM process. Institutions using one to three programs and more than 10 programs had the highest response rate, with each category comprising 35.53% of the responses. Finally, the responses related to the number of years that the respondents had been in an OPM partnership had the

highest concentration at 1–3 years (46.79%), followed by 4–7 years (30.19%). Table 2 outlines all demographic characteristics of the respondents.

**Table 4**Respondent Demographics

Question	Answer	Count	Percent
Please list your institution type by Carnegie	Private 2-year institution	10	2.96%
Classification. $(n = 338)$	Private 4-year institution (research)	26	7.69%
	Private 4-year Institution (teaching)	156	46.15%
	Public 2-year institution	63	18.64%
	Public 4-year institution (research)	31	9.17%
	Public 4-year institution (teaching)	52	15.38%
What region of the country are you in? $(n = 338)$	International	11	3.25%
	Midwest	119	35.21%
	Northeast	70	20.71%
	Northwest	13	3.85%
	Southeast	74	21.89%
	Southwest	51	15.09%
Please list your position title within the	C-Suite	155	45.59%
institution. $(n = 337)$	Administrative/academic leadership	156	45.8%
	Faculty/staff	25	7.35%
	Student	3	0.88%
Are you responsible for the OPM partnership at	"No" I have no role in the OPM process	72	21.36%
the institution or are you a significant	"Yes" I am an influencer	182	54.01%
influencer in the OPM partnership? $(n = 337)$	"Yes" I am responsible	83	24.63%
What are the number of academic programs in	1-3	97	35.53%
your OPM agreement? $(n = 273)$	4-6	42	15.38%
	7-10	37	13.55%
	More than 10	97	35.53%
What is the institutional budget for marketing? (n	I don't know	25	9.09%
= 275)	Less than \$1,000,000 annually	178	64.73%
	\$1,000,001-\$3,000,000 annually	40	14.55%
	\$3,000,001–\$5,000,000 annually	10	3.64%
	\$5,000,001-\$10,000,000 annually	8	2.91%
	Greater than \$10,000,000 annually	14	5.09%
Is your institution's OPM contract a revenue	Fee-for-service	123	36.94%
share or a fee-for-service model? $(n = 333)$	Revenue share	132	39.64%
	I don't know	78	23.42%
How long has your institution had an OPM	1-3 years	124	46.79%
partnership? $(n = 265)$	4-7 years	80	30.19%
	More than 7 years	61	23.02%

Note. Counts and percent of responses for services provided by OPMs (N = 340)

# **Research Questions**

Three research questions established before the survey dissemination were designed to determine whether there were correlations between the independent variables of individual and institutional characteristics and the dependent variable of satisfaction. These were:

- Is there a correlation between satisfaction levels with OPM partnerships and the individual's self-perception of the institution's strength in executing marketing and enrollment best practices?
- Do available institutional resources impact the level of satisfaction with an OPM partnership?
- Is OPM satisfaction related to position within the institution?

# **Research Question 1**

The first research question was: Is there a correlation between satisfaction levels with OPM partnerships and the individual's self-perception of the institution's strength in executing marketing and enrollment best practices?

**H**<sub>0</sub>: There is no correlation between institutional knowledge of marketing and enrollment and OPM satisfaction level.

 $\mathbf{H_{1}}$ : There is a correlation between institutional knowledge of marketing and enrollment and OPM satisfaction level.

Table 5 indicates satisfaction related to an individual's assessment of their institution's ability to market and enroll students in its non-OPM programs.

**Table 5**Kendall's Tau Correlation Tests for Research Question Variables with OPMSat

Variable		Correlation τ	p	
Q14	Marketing	.109	.012*	
Q15	Enrollment	.078	.072	
Q14-1	5 MaEnr	.100	.015*	

*Note.* OPMsat as outcome variable; N = 340; \* Significance at p < .05

If Q14 (marketing) and Q15 (enrollment) are analyzed separately, the results are mixed for correlation with OPM Satisfaction (OPMSat). Question 14 indicates a weak positive correlation with the combined OPMSat satisfaction variable, but the correlation between Q15 (the institution's ability to enroll students) and OPMSat is not statistically significant. This means that if the variables are analyzed separately, the null hypothesis for Research Question 1 cannot be rejected.

However, when the independent variables of the individual's assessment of their institution's ability to market and enroll students in non-OPM programs (Q14 and Q15) are combined into a single variable (MaEnr), survey results indicate a weak but statistically significant positive correlation with the combined dependent satisfaction variable OPMSat. Thus, because the combined variables contain a statistically significant positive correlation, the null hypothesis should be rejected. This means that there is a small but statistically significant correlation between individuals who asses as high their institution's ability to market and enroll students and a greater level of satisfaction with the Online Program Manager (OPM) that they are using.

### **Research Question 2**

The second research question was: Do available institutional resources impact the level of satisfaction with an OPM partnership?

**H20:** Available institutional marketing and enrollment resources do not influence the level of institutional satisfaction with an OPM partnership.

**H21:** Available institutional marketing and enrollment resources influence institutional satisfaction with an OPM partner such that individuals from institutions with greater resources will report greater satisfaction.

Kendall's tau correlation of Q6 (available institutional resources) and OPM satisfaction (OPMsat) was .146 (N = 340, p < .001). Survey results indicate a statistically significant positive correlation between the available institutional resources for marketing and enrollment and institutional satisfaction (OPMsat). While the correlation is relatively weak, because it exists, the null hypothesis is rejected. This means that satisfaction with an OPM is impacted to a small degree when an institution has greater marketing and enrollment resources.

### **Research Question #3**

The third research question was: Is OPM satisfaction related to position within the institution?

H3<sub>0</sub>: There is no correlation between OPM satisfaction and institutional position.

**H3**<sub>1</sub>: There is a correlation between institutional position and OPM satisfaction.

Kendall's tau correlation of Q3 (institutional position) and OPM satisfaction (OPMsat) was .110 (N = 340, p < .014). Survey results indicate a statistically significant positive correlation between the individual's position within the institution and satisfaction with the OPM partner (OPMsat). While the correlation is relatively weak, because it exists, the null hypothesis is rejected. The result of this analysis show that institutional satisfaction is greater for individuals at higher levels of the institution (i.e. C-Suite), over those who are at lower levels such as administrative/academic leadership.

### **Regression Analysis for Satisfaction**

Because the normality test revealed the data to be nonparametric, Siegel repeated median nonparametric regression was used to study the variables related to the research questions to determine whether the correlated results might be used as a predictor variable. The data used to determine the strength of the regression included:

- Mean (average of series) for OPMsat = 10.047
- Median (midpoint value in distribution of series) for OPMsat = 10
- Mode (most frequent value in series) for OPMsat = 12
- Maximum value for OPMsat = 15
- Minimum value for OPMsat = 0

The regression of the variables showed that Q6 (institutional resources) and the combined Marketing and Enrollment (MaEnr) predictor variable had strong predictive value. Of all variables in the regression, the pair that showed the highest significance as a predictor was Q6 (institutional resources) with the outcome satisfaction variable OPMsat. The resources~OPMsat regression showed the highest statistically significant positive relationship between resources and OPMsat (MAD = 0.59, p < .001). There was a residual error of 3.35 with 338 degrees of freedom. The intercept of the regression line,  $\beta(0)$ , was 9.33. This means that when overall resources are 0, the overall OPMsat would be 9.33. The slope of the regression line,  $\beta(1)$ , was 0.16, which represents the positive change in satisfaction per unit change for OPMsat.

Siegel nonparametric regression was also used to measure the combined marketing and enrollment predictor variable with OPM satisfaction (MaEnr~OPMsat) and institutional position with OPMsat (position~OPMsat). As shown in Table 6, MaEnr~OPMsat also showed strong

predictive value (MAD = .74, p < .001, RSE 3.59, df(338),  $\beta$ (0) = 7.0,  $\beta$ (1) = 0.13), while position~OPMsat had the lowest predictive value for the regression, with a MAD = 2.22.

 Table 6

 Regression Results for Predictor Variables with OPMsat Outcome Variable

Regressions	MAD	p	RSE	df	β(0)	β(1)
Q14–15 MaEnr~OPMsat	0.74	<.001	3.59	338	7.0	0.13
Q6 Resources~OPMsat	0.59	<.001	3.35	338	9.33	0.16
Q3 Position~OPMsat	2.22	<.001	3.37	338	7.00	0.21

*Note*. N = 340.

### **Additional Analysis**

While the initial purpose of this dissertation was to answer the specific research questions, the survey yielded additional phenomena that should be highlighted. Themes include analyzing how survey results fit Oliver's expectation confirmation theory framework, discussing the COVID-19 responses, and reviewing the open-ended questions where respondents provided detailed responses to their perspectives on the partnerships. Each of these areas helps increase understanding of the OPM satisfaction phenomenon.

### **Expectation Confirmation Theory**

By breaking the OPMsat dependent variable into individual components and using them for correlational analysis, this study provides a more direct view of the concept of satisfaction. In this analysis, Question 21 (Overall, how would you rate your satisfaction with the OPM arrangement at your institution?) served as the dependent variable. Questions 18 and 19 influenced the concept of satisfaction, as shown in Table 7. These components include a belief that the OPMs provide high value to the institution (Question 18) and that the institution tends to renew its OPM contract (Question 19). The correlations in Question 18 (.694) and Question 19 (.568) were among the highest in the survey.

**Table 7**Kendall's Tau Correlation Tests for ECT with Q21 Dependent Variable

Variable	Correlation τ	P	
Q18	.694	<.001*	
Q19	.568	<.001*	
Q20	.746	<.001*	

*Note.* Q21 as outcome variable; N = 340; \* Significance at p < .05

Question 20 is a direct measurement of Oliver's theory and has the highest statistical correlation of all questions in the survey. Question 20 is directly drawn from Oliver's construct and asks whether the respondent believes that the OPM performs at a level that meets or exceeds the individual's expectation. When the OPM meets a respondent's expectations, there is a positive disconfirmation of beliefs, which directly impacts satisfaction in the Oliver model, as was shown in Figure 3. While expectations are not the only part of the construct (perceived performance also directly impacts satisfaction), meeting expectations is key to the entire concept of satisfaction. It influences both the disconfirmation of beliefs and the perceived performance.

#### **Revenue Share Versus Fee-for-service**

The OPM model has been evolving. The traditional OPM revenue-share model, in which OPMs provide specific services (such as marketing and enrollment) in exchange for a percentage of tuition revenue, is no longer the only OPM service model. Mainly driven by individuals such as John Katzman and OPMs such as Noodle Partners, the trend has been to move toward a feefor-service model. As presented by its proponents and highlighted in many journals, the fee-for-service model purports to be more ethical and effective. They assert that fee-for-service should replace revenue share, which fee-for-service proponents present as an industry with frequent predatory practices. The proponents claim that fee-for-service has more benefits for the institution because the institution has greater control. Control of the OPM partnership may be

why it had a greater level of satisfaction in the comparison of the two models. However, while fee-for-service has a higher satisfaction level than revenue share, the satisfaction levels remain similar regardless of whether the institution is revenue share or fee-for-service. Table 8 shows the breakdown of respondent satisfaction with their OPM partners.

 Table 8

 OPM Satisfaction Concerning Revenue-share or Fee-for-service Models

132. Fee-for-service N = 123

Question	Revenue share	Fee-for-service
	mean	mean
Do you feel that you are getting a high value (return on investment) in the partnership?	3.61	3.75
Please rate this statement "My OPM is working as I expected when the agreement started."	3.41	3.82
Overall, how would you rate your satisfaction with the OPM arrangement at your institution?	3.31	3.77
Combined numerical responses of above questions		
(OPMsat variable)	10.33	11.34

*Note*. 5-point scale: 1 is extremely unsatisfied, and 5 is extremely satisfied. Revenue share N =

I ran a chi-squared analysis to determine whether there was any meaningful relationship between the values of the means in both models. All tests produced statistically significant p-values that were < .001. Given the degrees of freedom, each of these results supports rejecting a null hypothesis regarding a relationship between these variables. In other words, given the statistical significance and these test results, any relationship between these variables is likely to be by chance. Table 9 highlights the results of the Chi-Squared test:

Table 9
Chi-Squared Test

Chi-Squared Test	$x^2$	p	df
Q8 Revenue Share~Q18	76.309	<.001	4
Q8 Revenue Share~Q20	63	<.001	4
Q8 Revenue Share~Q21	60.382	<.001	3
Q8 Revenue Share~OPMsat	71.33	<.001	10
Q8 Fee-for-service~Q18	53.985	<.001	4
Q8 Fee-for-service~Q20	33.695	<.001	4
Q8 Fee-for-service~Q21	24.894	<.001	4
Q8 Fee-for-service~OPMsat	55.712	<.001	12

# **Open-ended Responses**

While the quantitative data in the survey took a statistical look at satisfaction, the survey also included open-ended questions to allow respondents to share thoughts about their OPM provider. The qualitative prompts were:

- Please share what you feel the OPM does well.
- Please share what you feel the OPM does poorly.
- Please list any other thoughts you feel would benefit this study related to your OPM partnership.
- Please describe how the recent COVID-19 Pandemic has altered (if in any way) your
   OPM relationship.

I identified several themes from the responses to each question. These themes relate to the institutional evaluation of its OPM. Responses included why respondents were satisfied with the OPM, on what grounds the individuals found flaws with the OPM's performance, advice for institutions considering OPMs, and some thoughts about the OPM industry in general. The data fell into four code groups, which were coded "well," "poorly," "COVID," and "comments."

There are a number of categories that make up each code group. These categories show what themes I established as the most meaningful from the data. Table 10 highlights the code groupings for each of the open-ended questions.

**Table 10**Code Groupings

Code	Code Group 1	Code Group 2	Code Group 3	Code Group 4
Advice	comments			
Decrease_reliance_on_OPM		COVID		
Doesn't deliver on promise			Poorly	
Experiences	comments			
High cost/cannibalization			Poorly	
Increase_online		COVID		
Increased reliance on OPM		COVID		
Marketing				well
No impact		COVID		
Philosophical	comments			
Poor marketing/enrollment			Poorly	
Poor service			Poorly	
Process				well
Services				well
Transparency			Poorly	

# What the OPMs Do Well

Table 11 shows the themes that emerged from what the respondents felt OPMs did well.

**Table 11**Themes Regarding What OPMs Did Well

Category	n
Marketing and enrollment	79
Services	53
Process change	46

Not surprisingly, the largest number of positive comments regarding what the OPMs were doing well for institutions came from the fact that they were providing effective marketing and enrollment services. As one respondent summed up the effectiveness of their OPM provider:

The OPM is adept at marketing, enrollment, instructional design, and student support or coaching. They are expert in areas we are not. Additionally, they are more easily able to scale up support in areas we are expert in but do not have the financial capability to grow quickly. The OPM does not interfere with academics, that is wholly controlled by the academic departments.

Because marketing and enrollment are still primary services for both the revenue-share and feefor-service models, it is not a surprise that many respondents focused their positive comments on these services. The respondents who were satisfied with the performance indicated that the OPM was performing at a high level and fulfilling the expectation for enrollment growth.

While marketing and enrollment services represent a great deal of satisfaction, other services were also called out by respondents for positive consideration. Instructional design was frequently highlighted as a service that the OPMs do well. Instructional design was listed by 12.50% of all respondents as the primary service that they are engaging an OPM for, and is one of the only stand-alone services that respondents highlighted that does not include the primary OPM functions of marketing and enrollment. In addition to instructional design, respondents highlighted curriculum design, tech support, and relevant courses as items they assessed positively.

### **OPMs as Process Change Catalyst**

A second category with a significant number of responses was related to process change.

The process changes that come when engaging an OPM are often a byproduct of the OPM

partnerships. Generally, the OPM agreements are not signed to enhance internal capabilities or improve how an institution's internal staff operates. As one respondent indicated, "It has challenged our processes to the point we have reconstructed for the betterment of the college especially as it relates to the processes in admissions, marketing and instructional design." Engagement with the OPM generates this efficiency byproduct because the institution must respond to the OPM's profit-driven approach. The institution must enhance its activities to deliver on the service-level agreements in the OPM contract to help with admissions decisions and financial aid.

# What the OPMs Do Poorly

Table 12 shows the themes I constructed from what the respondents felt OPMs did poorly.

**Table 12**Themes Regarding What OPMs Did Poorly

Category	n
Marketing and enrollment failure	51
Poor service performance	39
Transparency	26
Doesn't deliver on promise	21
Cost/cannibalization	15

Not surprisingly, a vast number of complaints were related to the poor performance of the OPM. Specific dissatisfaction was associated with perceived poor performance in marketing and enrollment activities. As one respondent noted, "We are extremely disappointed with the amount of students they've been able to recruit. It is far below what we were led to believe prior to signing the contract." An OPM's failure to perform its primary function of increasing enrollment

significantly curtails the ability of an institution to be satisfied. No matter how many operational efficiencies may arrive as a byproduct of the partnership, a lack of enrollment success by the OPM leads to dissatisfaction by the higher education institution. Furthermore, this quote highlights Oliver's expectation confirmation theory. When an expectation of enrollment success is not met, institutional satisfaction disappears.

# **OPM Failures With Transparency**

Another theme in some of the concerns shared in the open-ended questions related to transparency and the for-profit approach of some OPMs. As one respondent noted, OPMs are "heavy on for-profit mindset in the sales side of student recruitment conversations, sometimes in a way that feels at odds to what's best for the student, and a lack of transparency due to proprietary systems/processes." Additionally, in highlighting poor service performance, the respondents indicated a lack of understanding of higher education or an unwillingness to engage the academic sector as the OPM worked with the institution. This critique of the poor performance highlights this sentiment:

We could use more interaction with the academic side of the house. There is a misunderstanding that faculty don't want to play well with the OPM marketing and enrollment folks, that is not true. in my experience, the faculty would like to be more involved and included with the performance numbers (i.e., lead generation, audiences that are being targeted, etc.). In short, there is a poor relationship between the OPM folks and faculty. If the OPM has an advising model, there needs to be a stronger relationship between advising and the academics. Understanding the thin line between how students use their advisor first instead of going to their professor or faculty member for help, etc.

These themes around the for-profit mindset and the lack of understanding of academics and faculty are two reasons that mistrust of OPM providers continues.

### **Additional Commentary Related to the OPM Phenomenon**

While there were not a large number of additional comments provided, there were some interesting responses in this category. The three primary themes in this category allowed the respondents to share information they felt was not covered by the quantitative questions or that did not fit into the questions about what the OPMs were doing well or poorly. These are shown in Table 13.

**Table 13**Themes Regarding Additional Thoughts on the OPM Phenomenon

Category	n
Philosophical	21
Experiences	17
Advice	9

Several respondents felt the need to expand upon their philosophy about the OPM industry. As one respondent highlighted:

What an OPM is is becoming fuzzy. Is Coursera and edX and [sic] OPM? In some senses, they are acting like OPMs. They provide funding and marketing. They will even hook schools up with 3<sup>rd</sup> party instructional design players, and handle the payments. So I think that the idea of an OPM needs to be unpacked. And also it is important to distinguish between degree and non-degree online programs.

Other respondents wanted to share information about their own experiences with their OPM. Some highlighted positive experiences, some highlighted challenges, but in each case the

respondents were talking about how they dealt with the OPM on their own campus. One respondent shared this thought related to their OPM relationship: "We only considered fee-for-service arrangements with our current OPM because we did not want an ongoing relationship if the partnership was not working well."

Finally, a few respondents took the time to provide advice in this section. The advice was presumably to other institutions who might use this research as part of their assessment process in OPM selection. Again, these responses were often from a point of view that seemed to come from experience. One respondent offered advice related to the measurement of an OPM's efficiency when they wrote, "It is an expense so developing a process improvement plan to monitor success is essential."

# **Passionate Responses to the OPM Industry**

One of the most interesting survey results came from these open-ended questions. While the survey was not explicitly trying to capture emotion, some respondents chose to write detailed, often angry responses about either OPMs in general or the specific OPM provider with which their institution was working. The topic of OPMs brought out a level of passion that is not generally a part of academic research on a business-related subject. These responses were found in each open-ended response category (what OPMs do well, what OPMs do poorly, and any additional comments). The vitriol in some of the statements is perhaps best summed up in this submission from a respondent replying to what the OPMs do well: "Nothing, they are vultures, leeches, arrogant, uninformed parasites, who threaten to sue us over their 'iron-clad' contract when we even suggest any changes to the contract to make the program they market BETTER [sic]." Another respondent shared the low regard they had for their OPM provider:

Misrepresent the program, lie to students, talk students into enrollment with false promises, lie to university administration, continually throw faculty "under the bus." Their work is poor quality, slow, wrong. We have "given" them all of their ideas for marketing our program—they have no ideas and do not even know what program they are marketing most of the time.

Concerns with for-profit motives included a perceived lack of understanding of academics and faculty. The OPMs' unwillingness to submit to any type of scrutiny helped lead to these outbursts.

### COVID-19

While the COVID-19 pandemic has altered life for most, if not all, people, higher education also experienced significant change. One goal of this research was to review whether there was a substantial impact on higher education because of the COVID-19 pandemic. Table 14 shows themes that emerged from responses to the open-ended questions asked of institutional leaders related to their COVID-19 experience.

**Table 14**Themes Related to COVID-19 Experiences

Question	Agree	Disagree	Unknown
COVID-19 has increased my dependence upon my institution's OPM ( $n = 326$ )	128	135	63
COVID-19 has led the institution to increase the number of programs supported by the OPM ( $n = 328$ )	109	165	54
COVID-19 has increased my satisfaction with my institution's OPM ( $n = 326$ )	80	159	87

The survey also asked: "Please describe how the recent COVID-19 pandemic has altered (if in any way) your OPM relationship." While there were fewer responses (n = 136) to this question than to the OPM performance-related question, and within that group were several oneword responses such as "none" or "N/A," a few themes emerged as shown in Table 15.

Table 15

Themes Regarding COVID-19

Category	n
No impact	35
Increased reliance on OPM	25
Increase online presence	17
Decrease reliance on OPM	9

# Survey Responses Indicating COVID-19 Increased OPM Reliance

The individuals who responded that they were more satisfied or reliant on their OPM primarily indicated operational or economic reasons. Many individuals stated that they had become more tightly aligned with their OPM's operation. One said, "COVID-19 has drained excess cash that could have been used for additional marketing. So the OPM decision was made perhaps easier based on the financial situation of the school." Another said, "COVID-19 has not altered our OPM relationship, but it has illustrated how important that relationship has been in keeping us financially solvent through the crisis." A third said, "It was more important than ever that we have enrollments for fall. We made some significant changes in...a couple of programs and our enrollment skyrocketed. Thank goodness." Economic reasons included the ability to use the OPM's marketing dollars during a time when institutional budgets were shrinking and that the institution could more rapidly launch and market programs with the help of the OPM.

# Survey Responses Indicating COVID-19 Did Not Change OPM Reliance

Individuals who responded that COVID-19 did not improve dependence or satisfaction with their OPM did not generally provide comments. The few who responded did not indicate an increase in satisfaction or dependence. Instead, they reflected on the impact of the pandemic on their institutions. One said, "The pandemic has resulted in a heightened interest in managing expenses. A revenue share agreement becomes less attractive, even if it means giving up access to additional marketing funds." Another said, "The pandemic has suppressed the university's interest in new OPM agreements and forced our focus on the core business of residential students." This critique is one of the common criticisms of the OPM revenue share model: the overall cost. Because OPM revenue share is often 50% of the tuition revenue, when students are not enrolling and the future is uncertain, it is understandable an OPM contract may be less appealing.

## COVID-19's Potential to Alter Online Education Permanently

Perhaps the most interesting reflection on the OPM–COVID-19 phenomenon is identifying some of the operational realities of online education. Many institutions with no intention of providing online programs were forced to offer these experiences to keep students enrolled in their institutions. Furthermore, institutions that offer online programs may be increasing their investment out of concern about what may become a more competitive landscape. A vice provost at a public 4-year research institution in the Northeast said:

COVID-19 prompted our university president to invest considerable resources in the online learning infrastructure at my university. This has been the silver lining of the pandemic. I now have instructional designers to work on our online degrees instead of depending on the OPM. As a result, I renegotiated our agreement with the OPM to

decrease our revenue share. I now have the beginnings of an online student service team and an automated marketing team, though more work and funding will be needed to build this out. So, COVID made my senior leadership wake up to the necessity of investing in online learning in order to survive financially. That investment will decrease our dependence on our OPMs and allow us to grow our online programming at the undergraduate and graduate levels.

An administrative leader at another public 4-year research institution in the Northeast said:

COVID-19 has done two things relevant to OPM relationships: 1) The institutional financial situation has become challenged, and therefore the push to develop new revenues through online learning has increased, and 2) The general comfort level with online learning has increased, as faculty and leadership have seen that it can work.

These statements reflect the realization that, in some cases, the online environment can provide an excellent educational experience for students. This realization may change operations for institutions as they enter the postpandemic world.

# **Email Communications to the Survey**

In addition to the formal responses that were completed via the survey, 173 individuals responded directly to the <a href="michael.graham@nl.edu">michael.graham@nl.edu</a> email address to explain why they were not completing the study. The fact that so many individuals took the time to respond to a doctoral student's survey reinforces significant interest in OPMs. The most common themes in these responses were:

- we do things internally (n = 17),
- we do not use an OPM (n = 51),
- lack of online and no desire to develop online (n = 11),

- do not want to participate (n = 33), and
- discontinued their OPM (n = 8)

# **Summary of Findings**

In summary, the data related to position within the institution, marketing resources, and individuals' perceptions of their ability to market and enroll students displayed weak correlations with satisfaction. This does not lead to an interpretation that these variables can be broadly applied to higher education as a whole. The strong correlations around Oliver's expectation confirmation theory indicate that the theory is relevant for reviewing this industry. Another significant finding is that the fee-for-service model provides slightly greater satisfaction than the revenue-share model. However, the greater level of satisfaction does not seem to justify the broad criticisms by fee-for-service proponents of revenue-share OPMs as unethical, self-serving corporations. Further analysis of whether the sense that fee-for-service provides institutions with more control leads to the slightly higher level of satisfaction. Furthermore, in looking at Oliver's confirmation model, another question becomes, does fee-for-service allow institutional selfefficacy, which leads to a higher disconfirmation of belief, which ultimately leads to greater institutional satisfaction? Finally, the open-ended questions offer a great deal of rich detail related to the OPM model. This detail provides opportunities for additional study related to satisfaction with the OPM industry.

### **Chapter 5: Conclusion**

The data highlighted in Chapter 4 indicate that several variables correlate with satisfaction. None of the correlations were particularly strong, except for the satisfaction variables that correspond with Oliver's expectation confirmation theory. While the correlations were not strong, several findings resulted from analyzing some of these questions and reviewing responses to the open-ended questions. In addition to discussing these findings, this chapter highlights some of the research limitations, discusses some implications of the research, and offers some specific recommendations for how this research should be used in the future.

#### **General Observations**

This research fits the current environment in which higher education exists. Contracting with an OPM is a way that institutions can generate new revenue, but it is not a magic bullet. The question is which practices will work in light of the continuing decline in enrollment and increased competition. Additionally, COVID-19 may have added pressure to an already competitive online market space, as many institutions that never imagined being in the online space have found that it is an effective way to boost enrollment. As discussed in Chapter 1, higher education's business model is under pressure, and online education is a way to address it.

All the literature presented in this dissertation had elements related to the OPM phenomenon. This started with Christensen's disruptive innovation, which predicts that industries need to develop new models to survive, and was followed by the rise and fall of the for-profit industry. Finally, this research contains themes consistent with the literature related to outsourcing and expectation confirmation theory.

Because an OPM partnership is inherently an outsourcing relationship, the literature related to outsourcing remains relevant to this discussion. In a *Chronicle of Higher Education* 

survey, 42% of respondents indicated an interest in outsourcing online program expansion even though they remained concerned with undertaking this initiative with an outside vendor; this concern was highlighted in an open-ended response from one individual:

The other aspect of working with an OPM that was difficult was having no control over their staffing plans—particularly the expertise of any staff member that grows with training. If programs are anything other than cookie-cutter programs that one could find anywhere, it takes training to get admissions staff up to speed with the programs. If staff is changing out every 6 months, it can be exhausting to repeatedly start over.

As Blumenstyk (2019a) noted, one of the biggest concerns with outsourcing is the lack of control. Lack of control, particularly when the OPM is not performing as expected, leads to institutional dissatisfaction. In fact, the element of control that is provided by the fee-for-service OPM model may be the reason there was a slightly higher level of satisfaction among the fee-for-service respondents.

This research was designed to measure institutional satisfaction with their OPM partner. It confirms that Oliver's ECT is an effective model for measuring satisfaction with OPMs. While the correlation between an individual's expectation of OPM performance and their satisfaction is not perfect, the data indicate that performance expectations greatly influence satisfaction.

#### **Limitations of the Research**

The primary limitation of this survey is the scope of the responses. While the survey received a high volume of responses (indicating this topic has a high level of interest), the higher education institutions and positions within institutions were varied. This means that while the response rate was high from different institutional types and position levels, the responses are not broad enough to generalize observations across the entire higher education spectrum. They

provide an excellent level of detail and allow for analysis, but further study should be conducted on a broader scale. Furthermore, the faculty response rate was not high; therefore, faculty opinion is not a significant part of this research. In the future, the American Association of University Professors should consider actively working with processes intended to provide an unbiased look at OPMs rather than take an a priori stance that OPMs are inherently detrimental to academics and faculty. Everyone is being impacted by the economic realities of higher education today. If various groups within higher education do not begin to collaborate, more institutions will close and the academic freedom cherished by so many is likely to disappear.

This research is a snapshot in time with the respondents who chose to participate. There is a significant amount of uniqueness at every institution. Not every institution has governance issues that may impact its success; not every institution has leaders who understand both the top and bottom lines of the institution's budget. These things matter and require more in-depth study and analysis. Higher education has also never faced the societal realities present since the beginning of the COVID-19 pandemic.

# **Research Limitation: Efficacy of Contracts**

While the data may show satisfaction with an OPM partner, the research cannot indicate whether the contract is good for the institution or whether the OPM is taking advantage of the institution. These contracts can often create significant financial harm for the institution in the long run and are often cited by proponents of the fee-for-service model as a reason to discontinue the revenue-share model.

The primary focus of the survey was institutional satisfaction. This means that the institution had already gone through a process to select an OPM provider. This survey did not look at the selection process. There was no review of why the institution chose to engage an

OPM, why they chose a revenue-share or fee-for-service model, and what specific services the institution wanted to pay for.

Furthermore, this research did not review contract details. There was no analysis of any terms or conditions in the contract. While many OPM contracts are released as part of public records for state institutions, there are still contracts hidden from public scrutiny. This secrecy helps lead to the veil of mistrust and concern that exists with the revenue-share model.

### **Survey Limitation: Categories of Respondents**

Although the survey asked for responses from people who used an OPM, a significant number of people (over 400) started the survey even though they did not know what an OPM was. Either this large number of abandoned responses highlights a lack of understanding about what an OPM was, or the survey did not clearly explain that this was only for individuals with an OPM. This limitation does not impact the responses of the individuals who completed the survey. It does highlight that there may still be significant confusion about what an OPM is.

As a subset of this limitation, the survey missed the opportunity to ask individuals why they were not using an OPM or why they discontinued using an OPM. As the unsolicited email responses indicated, many people would have willingly weighed in on why they did not use an OPM (e.g., because they believed they could do it better themselves or did not want to lose tuition dollars in a revenue-share model). This data would have been a valuable piece of the overall survey research into the OPM industry.

### **OPMs Remain Closed off From Higher Education Scrutiny**

This research has not broken the OPM industry's seal of transparency. While companies like 2U have publicly called for transparency, there still appears to be unwillingness to engage the academic sector in a candid look at their business. Indeed, this doctoral dissertation does not

carry the weight of more substantive institutional research. Still, it was a safe way for OPMs to engage and appear willing to participate in genuine academic work for the first time. They could have easily refuted this research if the information had been overly negative. This doctoral research is precisely the kind of study they should take advantage of and participate in, yet the OPMs avoided engagement again.

Although the survey contained open-ended questions that allowed respondents to voice opinions on different aspects of the OPM providers, these open-ended questions provided only a tiny glimpse into the satisfaction of the higher education leaders. While the survey provided a venue where respondents could discuss what was going well and what could use improvement; an engaged qualitative study where an interviewer could ask probing follow-up questions on the subject would gather far richer detail. Further surveys could also review the nuance of each person's experience with their OPM partners.

# **COVID-19** as a Catalyst for Change

Finally, while there were questions in the survey that addressed the COVID-19 pandemic, there is no way to quantify the impact of this event on higher education institutions within the United States. This is true both in terms of performance and satisfaction with partnerships such as an OPM arrangement. Thus, a limitation of this study is that it cannot measure the satisfaction with OPMs before this global event and, therefore, only reflects the new normal in higher education throughout the United States. This time-bound limitation also serves as an advantage because the survey came out amid the pandemic. It will help define the new normal for the American higher education industry concerning OPMs.

### **Implications of the Research**

The survey responses indicate a great deal of interest in the OPM phenomenon in higher education. While OPMs are external for-profit companies, they are also a significant part of the modern higher education industry. As the open-ended responses indicated, the subject of OPMs generates a great deal of confusion, interest, and passion. Individual opinions ran the gamut from extreme appreciation to absolute hatred of the OPM companies that higher education engages. I would argue that it is rare that a doctoral dissertation survey of a business model manages to elicit the word "leeches" not once but twice (once with the qualifier "blood-sucking") as something that passes as a critique of the model.

There were several small correlations between individual and institutional characteristics, but the meaning of these correlations is unclear. These correlations do not highlight anything that leads to broad generalizations for higher education. There is no significant difference between regions of the country, type of higher education institution, or an individual's professional position within the institution. Furthermore, the correlations between institutional demographics may say more about an individual's characteristics than their relation to the OPM's performance. Take as an example the correlation between institutional position (Q3) and OPM satisfaction. Kendall's tau was a weak correlation: .110 (N = 340, p < .014). This weak correlation indicates that the higher the level within the institution, the greater the satisfaction. This does not indicate that being in a specific position within the institution necessarily leads to satisfaction with an OPM provider. Satisfaction, in this case, may well indicate that the individuals in the C-Suite category are, in large measure, the individuals who negotiated or signed the OPM agreement. Therefore, they are the ones who have the greatest control over the OPM's university

expectations. It may be easier to meet this leader's expectations than those of the broader university community.

The only variables that showed substantial correlation were those related to satisfaction, with the most significant correlation being OPM performance matching the expectation of the individual respondent. This correlation reinforces Oliver's expectation confirmation theory.

While the Oliver model has been tested against several industries, this research confirms that the model holds in the OPM industry.

### The Evolving Nature of the OPM Industry

While the OPM industry was originally a marketing and enrollment business, that is no longer the case. Far from just marketing and enrollment, OPMs are now providing instructional design, coaching, and other student services to institutions throughout the United States. Most notable is the increase in instructional design services offered by OPMs to higher education institutions. Instructional design is a discipline. While it is not directly related to recruiting students, it does help provide quality academic coursework, which provides students with a better experience. This helps with retention and may drive enrollment. Table 16 highlights the breadth of responses of OPM services.

**Table 16**Breadth of Responses of OPM Services

Services provided by OPM	Count	Percent
Instructional design	39	12.50%
Marketing	29	9.29%
Marketing, enrollment	26	8.33%
Marketing, enrollment, instructional design, academic advising, coaching	25	8.01%
Marketing, enrollment, instructional design, coaching	23	7.37%
Marketing, enrollment, instructional design	21	6.73%
Other (please specify)	20	6.41%
Marketing, enrollment, coaching	15	4.81%
Marketing, enrollment, instructional design, academic advising	15	4.81%

Services provided by OPM	Count	Percent
Enrollment	14	4.49%
Enrollment, instructional design	9	2.88%
Marketing, enrollment, academic advising, coaching	8	2.56%
Marketing, instructional design	7	2.24%
Instructional design, coaching	6	1.92%
Marketing, enrollment, academic advising	6	1.92%
Enrollment, instructional design, academic advising	5	1.60%
Enrollment, instructional design, academic advising, coaching	5	1.60%
Instructional design, other (please specify)	5	1.60%
Enrollment, academic advising	3	0.96%
Instructional design (ID), academic advising	3	0.96%
Marketing, enrollment, ID, academic advising, coaching, other (please specify)	3	0.96%
Marketing, enrollment, instructional design, coaching, other (please specify)	3	0.96%
Marketing, enrollment, instructional design, other (please specify)	3	0.96%
Marketing, instructional design, academic advising	3	0.96%
Marketing, enrollment, coaching, other (please specify)	2	0.64%
Marketing, enrollment, other (please specify)	2	0.64%
Marketing, instructional design, academic advising, coaching	2	0.64%
Marketing, instructional design, coaching	2	0.64%
Academic advising	1	0.32%
Enrollment, academic advising, coaching	1	0.32%
Enrollment, instructional design, academic advising, coaching, other (please specify)	1	0.32%
Enrollment, instructional design, coaching	1	0.32%
Instructional design, academic advising, coaching, other (please specify)	1	0.32%
Marketing, enrollment, academic advising, coaching, other (please specify)	1	0.32%
Marketing, enrollment, instructional design, academic advising, other (please specify)	1	0.32%
Marketing, other (please specify)	1	0.32%

# **OPMs Provide Increased Institutional Efficiency**

As noted in many of the qualitative responses, a significant tertiary benefit to OPM agreements is increased efficiency. While the primary goal of the OPM relationship is generally to develop new enrollment, the OPMs help drive institutional improvement to achieve this goal. Stagnant university processes are revamped to meet the OPM's contractual expectations. These revamped processes help speed up the enrollment and registration of students, which helps improve the experience of the customers of the institution (students). This enhanced experience is often a differentiator that perpetuates increased enrollment.

# **Increasing the Call for Industry Transparency**

The OPM industry remains hidden from scrutiny. Although willingness to be more transparent has been asserted, there is still significant doubt about whether the industry's actions match these claims. 2U's transparency report highlights one company's efforts to self-disclose information, but this is very different from external examination and scrutiny.

Furthermore, there continues to be scant evidence that the rest of the industry has a genuine intention to change. Unfortunately for the OPMs, this feeds suspicion about these forprofit companies working within higher education institutions. Instead of engaging in open dialog and debate that might give these companies the benefit of the doubt when one of the infamous OPM contracts is publicized, growing mistrust may lead to federal intervention that alters the revenue-share business model permanently.

Lack of transparency may be why some survey responses displayed hostility in their discussion of OPMs. Mistrust and the assumption that corporate greed is always present often lead to this kind of passion. As J. Kim (2020a, No. 2, para. 2) highlighted, secrecy helps to foster the belief that "for-profit online program management companies raise student costs and contribute little to the overall postsecondary sector's health." Either the OPMs should start living the stated goals of transparency or, if they are unwilling to adapt, there should be federal regulation forcing OPMs to become more transparent.

Quite frankly, if one of the OPMs that was contacted had actively participated in this research, it could have taken these results and used them to their advantage in many places. The overall results reflect well on the industry. There are many institutions with long-term relationships: 23% of the respondents have relationships longer than 7 years with their OPM (120 of 342 of the institutional respondents had renewed their agreements). The satisfaction

levels with the revenue-share versus the fee-for-service model were not significantly different.

The OPM story in this research is a relatively good one; had one of them embraced this research, they could have reaped the benefits of positive academic engagement.

OPMs are suffering an increasingly negative image because of non-existent engagement in academic research and continued criticisms by industry critics like John Katzman (Hall & Dudley, 2019; Carey 2019). The OPM silence does little to blunt Katzman's public criticism and coverage in higher education industry publications highlighting OPM misdeeds. OPMs should find meaningful ways to engage higher education in transparency that means something to these academic organizations. Thus far, OPMs continue to miss the opportunity.

As part of this transparency, the revenue-share contracts that OPMs are issuing should be continuously scrutinized to ensure that they are working, if not in the institution's best interest, at least to a mutually beneficial relationship. These revenue-share contracts, which are often over 50% of tuition revenue and last for 6 or 7 years, should contain performance metrics that allow the higher education institution to opt out if the performance of the OPM is not acceptable. One critical point of the OPM revenue-share model is that the OPM takes the investment risk. If the OPM does not perform, or the market is not there, the financial burden should never fall on the higher education institution.

Finally, higher education would benefit from a system in which information on all OPMs would be readily available to help institutions decide which OPM might be a good provider.

Details like what the OPM does well, where they might not be as strong, and what their contracts look like would benefit higher education. It might also keep the federal government at bay if a database had this critical operational information. A change like this is not likely to happen

because OPMs still use nondisclosure agreements where they can, but it would benefit all parties if it were launched.

With the election of the Biden administration, calls for OPM transparency, regulation, and reform are likely to increase. Traditionally, Democratic leaders have worked to strongly regulate for-profit companies' engagement with higher education. This happened during the Obama administration with for-profit higher education. The Biden administration may follow the Obama model and issue strong regulations if the OPMs do not change.

The OPM industry as a whole needs to begin moving away from insular practices before they cannot control the story or their future. Very quickly, the OPM industry could go the way of for-profit higher education in the United States. Engaging with higher education might delay or even stop this. The OPMs should consider whether they want this sort of future and begin to work openly and collaboratively with higher education. It is in their best interest to do so.

# Higher Education's Responsibility in the OPM Contractual Relationships

While the OPMs must begin to open up to external review and become more transparent, higher education must also start assuming responsibility for the OPM contractual process. Too often, stories are published in industry trade journals that echo Carey (2019). OPMs are frequently portrayed as predators pouncing on an innocent higher education victim. There is little discussion of the role that higher education leaders play in this relationship. Unlike the criticism directed at for-profit institutions preying on unwitting students, converting financial aid dollars into expensive 4-year degrees with poor employment outcomes and salaries, OPMs and higher education institutions are of equal status. Higher education leaders are extremely well-educated people in positions of authority who are supposed to make fiduciary decisions to protect and promote institutional health. They have access to legal counsel, either in house or through

contracts; have members of their boards who are often astute business leaders; and in some instances have contract review through their regional accreditor. Higher education is not a hapless victim. An institution that commits to a contract with a high-reward, high-risk element should be held accountable for the leadership's decisions, not be free from any responsibility. They can negotiate outs in the contract based on performance and can contractually protect themselves. Higher education must own its role in any contract failure. Again, these contracts can exceed 50% and last for over 6 or 7 years, which is not an insignificant commitment. If the institutional leadership does not understand that, the question in today's competitive higher education space is: Should they be in charge of an institution?

Furthermore, if the OPM relationship fails to provide satisfaction, higher education leaders should also look at their culpability for the failure. As one survey respondent noted:

The OPM can only be as effective as the lines of communication and systems to support students tracking progress through a degree program. So, if there are not robust degree progress tracking systems, the OPM is flying a bit blind and the fact that they are outside of the institution can exacerbate any miscommunications about degree progress that occur or requirements that programs have that are not articulated explicitly in a degree plan.

While the OPM certainly plays a role in any failure, higher education should also look inward. If the higher education institution is not delivering on its contractual obligations, is the dissatisfaction entirely the OPM's responsibility?

### **COVID-19's Impact on OPM Partnerships**

While COVID-19 has impacted some institutions' reliance on their OPMs, it has not changed the relationships between higher education institutions and OPMs. The pandemic may

have the most significant impact on institutions that had never considered online education as a core part of the institution. Their reconsideration may have a substantial impact as more institutions enter the online space, which will, in turn, create even greater competition. This increased competition, reflecting Christensen's disruptive innovation, may force even more institutions out of business or open the door for even greater reliance on OPM partnerships to remain competitive. One respondent said, "The COVID-19 pandemic further validated the need to continue the institution's move toward online excellence in all of our programs. In making such moves, fears of overly relying on, and sharing revenue with the OPM partner created institutional anxiety." The higher education landscape may further compress if institutions with significant revenue that had never planned to go online decide to continue their online offerings in the postpandemic era. Institutions with money to spend will increase competition, putting smaller institutions out of business.

### **Additional Research Into the OPM Phenomenon**

As noted at the beginning of this dissertation, this is one of the earliest research projects related to OPMs. There are many topics associated with OPMs that would benefit from more academic study. Many of the open-ended responses in the survey and the emails opting out of participation indicated a desire to discuss why institutions have chosen not to engage an OPM for their online offerings or why they discontinued their OPM relationship.

Why an institution chooses this type of outsourcing relationship, and why the institution selects the model they do, are two additional questions for further study. The concept of control may very well be the core of why an institution selects its OPM model. That may lead to higher institutional satisfaction, as the institution senses that it controls its own destiny. Care should be

taken in this additional research to remember the efficacy of both models and that revenue-share OPMs fulfill a specific economic or operational need for higher education institutions.

The nature of how the OPMs engage with the university, the faculty perspective, and detailed analysis of whether the fee-for-service model is indeed better in the long run for higher education (regardless of satisfaction) are all areas where academic study should be pursued.

Because OPMs are now such a significant part of the higher education landscape and are likely to grow in importance in the future, further study is warranted and necessary.

### **Significance**

This construct of the survey allowed a direct test of Oliver's expectation confirmation theory, and the results confirm his model. When a person embarks upon a purchase, they come to that relationship with certain expectations. When the expectation is met and positive disconfirmation of beliefs is achieved, the influence on satisfaction is significant, and there is a chance of a continued relationship. The opposite is also true: when expectations are unmet, dissatisfaction occurs, and a relationship most likely will not continue.

This study is also an analysis of outsourcing in higher education. Outsourcing is a phenomenon desired by higher education despite higher education's inherent mistrust of outside for-profit companies. As with the expectation confirmation theory, the study results show that higher education needs these types of outsourcing services but does not have a way of dealing with and interpreting the simultaneous dependence on and mistrust of this reality.

Higher education exists in an era of increasing pressure. From the rise of megauniversities to competing certifications from training programs and COVID-19, the financial structure of the higher education model is in trouble. This problem will only exacerbate in the coming years with the enrollment drop predicted by the birth dearth (Grawe, 2018). New

revenue streams are required, and OPMs are one way that institutions can develop new enrollment and revenue.

This is not the first time that new models have risen to challenge the traditional higher education model. The rise of the University of Phoenix and the modern for-profit higher education industry is analogous to the OPM industry. The rapid growth, economic impact, and challenge to traditional models are all similar between both sectors. Furthermore, the theme of mistrust of for-profit motives in the academic sector also resonates.

Given these similarities, it would behoove the OPM industry to look at what happened to for-profit higher education. Rising criticism and the questionable practices of for-profit higher education institutions led to increased scrutiny and regulation. Ultimately this regulation led to the demise and deconstruction of the for-profit higher education space. These similarities should be of concern to the OPMs.

Perhaps the most significant finding from the study is the level of satisfaction between revenue share and fee-for-service. The entire fee-for-service model has grown out of the assertion that revenue-share OPMs are not as effective as an institution spending its own money to increase enrollment. While each model's efficacy and return on investment needs to be studied, satisfaction can serve as an analytical starting point to determine whether there is a fundamental difference between the models. Because the level of satisfaction between the models does not appear to be significantly different, the claim that the fee-for-service model is inherently better should be questioned and investigated further.

This study is one of the first academic works related to the OPM industry. It is the type of scrutiny necessary for understanding the true impact of the OPM industry on the higher education landscape. Without this type of work, the OPM industry remains shrouded in secrecy,

and the potential benefit to higher education can never be fully realized. No one (even among OPM corporate leaders) can offer more than their opinion on whether revenue-share OPMs are beneficial for higher education. This study, and others like it that should follow, can begin to provide a data-informed and scholarly review of what the OPM industry does for, or in some cases to, higher education. The OPM industry needs to embrace these types of studies as well.

In the long run, the trust that is garnered from academic scrutiny will help OPMs become better actors that will, in turn, be able to get better customers; this translates to more profits. The opposite reality is also possible if the OPMs do not open up. Recent OPM industry reports (Hall & Dudley, 2019; Carey 2019) may well be just the beginning of the attacks that will be leveled from individuals and groups that want to end the revenue-share OPM industry. Much like forprofit higher education, government regulation can quickly bring the entire industry down. This is not a future the OPMs want to experience.

### Conclusion

In 1988, Richard Oliver published expectation confirmation theory, which described the overall concept of satisfaction. Some 30 years later, this study confirms Oliver's construct. Using the OPM industry as an exemplar of both the Oliver model and the concept of outsourcing, it is clear that when an OPM company fulfills the expectations of their higher education clients, satisfaction is met. As indicated in the survey data, satisfaction leads to continued contractual relationships between institutions and OPM providers.

With the higher education business model experiencing Christensen's disruptive innovation, an OPM partnership may be vital to institutional survival. The key for higher education institutions is to find an OPM that both fits with the institution's culture and meets the institution's expectations. The data indicate that OPMs that can effectively deliver their services

will achieve higher customer satisfaction, regardless of whether they are revenue share or feefor-service. This research shows that a number of institutions using revenue-share OPMs are satisfied and have renewed their agreements. Of the 132 revenue-share respondents, 41 institutions have renewed their OPM contracts. These results indicate that the revenue-share model still has the potential to provide benefits to higher education institutions.

Recent industry publications (Hall & Dudley, 2019; Carey 2019) insist that unethical companies victimize higher education institutions. These authors may miss the fact that these so-called victims may simply be bad at operating in the new higher education environment, which is reminiscent of Christensen's disruption: Organizations unable to operate in new business models often cease to exist.

Highlighting the fact that many institutions are satisfied with their OPM regardless of the model may not be enough to allow the OPM industry to continue unfettered. As calls for transparency from OPM industry leaders such as Katzman, political leaders such as Senators Warren and Brown, and higher education advocacy groups increase, so will the pressure on the revenue-share OPM model. The tone-deaf response by the OPM industry to these calls for transparency should be alarming to both the industry itself and the institutions relying on the revenue-share OPMs to produce necessary enrollments. The lack of openness closely resembles the for-profit education trajectory. Without change, regulation may soon come, and this may very well mean an end of the ability of both OPMs and higher education institutions to use revenue-share funding to successfully navigate the challenge to their future.

Higher education should face reality: its business model must evolve; institutions must begin to understand how its financial elements operate. In other words, higher education must begin to manage both the top and bottom lines of a budget. OPMs, regardless of whether

revenue-share or fee-for-service model, can provide one avenue to help institutions deal with today's economic challenges.

This research helps begin academic review of the OPM industry. It measures the satisfaction of individual higher education institutions with their OPM provider. It does not contribute to any understanding of how effective the OPM business is for higher education. The most pressing research that should follow is to measure the efficacy of OPMs in both the revenue-share and fee-for-service models. By combining both studies, a more detailed view of the industry would emerge. Combining research on OPM satisfaction and effectiveness will facilitate better understanding among higher education institutions, OPMs, and policymakers. This understanding should help shape the future of the OPM industry in the United States.

#### References

- Abidin M. (2015). Higher education quality: Perception differences among internal and external stakeholders. *International Education Studies*, 8(12), 185–192.
- Abubakar, B., & Mavondo, F., & Clulow, V. (2011). *Customer satisfaction with supermarket retail shopping*. ResearchGate. <a href="https://www.researchgate.net/publication/254900375">https://www.researchgate.net/publication/254900375</a>
- Acosta, A., McCann, C., & Palmer, I. (2020, September 15). Considering an online program management (OPM) contract. New America. <a href="https://newamerica.org/education-policy/reports/considering-online-program-management-opm-contract/">https://newamerica.org/education-policy/reports/considering-online-program-management-opm-contract/</a>
- Adams, O. L., Guarino, A. J., Robichaux, R. R., & Edwards, T. L. (2004). A comparison of outsourcing in higher education, 1998–99 and 2003–04. *Journal of Educational Research & Policy Studies*, 4(2), 90–110.
- Ajzen, I. (1985). From Intentions to Actions: A Theory of Planned Behavior. In J. Kuhl & J.

  Beckman (Eds.), *From intentions to actions: A theory of planned behavior* (pp. 11–39).

  Action Control. SSSP Springer Series in Social Psychology. Springer, Berlin, Heidelberg.

  <a href="https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-642-69746-3\_2">https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-642-69746-3\_2</a>
- Ajzen, I. (1991). The theory of planned behavior. *Organizational Behaviour and Human Decision Processes*, 50, 179–211.
- Ajzen, I., & Fishbein, M. I. (1980). *Understanding attitudes and predicting social behavior*. Prentice-Hall.
- Akoglu, H. (2018). User's guide to correlation coefficients. *Turkish Journal of Emergency Medicine*, 18(3), 91–93. <a href="https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tjem.2018.08.001">https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tjem.2018.08.001</a>
- American Association of University Professors. (2021). AAUP. https://www.aaup.org/

- American Association of University Professors. (2021a). *Primer on privatization in online*higher ed. https://www.aaup.org/sites/default/files/Privatization%20Toolkit.pdf
- Angulo, A. J. (2016). Diploma mills: How for-profit colleges stiffed students, taxpayers, and the American dream. Johns Hopkins University Press.
- Arbeit, C. R., & Horn, L. (2017, February). Stats in brief: A profile of enrollment patterns and demographic characteristics of undergraduates at for-profit institutions. National Center for Education Statistics. https://nces.ed.gov/pubs2017/2017416.pdf
- Association for the Study of Higher Education. (2006). Special issue: From Main Street to Wall Street—The transformation of for-profit education. https://doi.org/10.1002/he.286
- Bacow, L. S., Bowen, W. G., Kevin, G. M., Lack, K. A., & Long, M. P. (2012, May 1). *Barriers to adoption of online learning systems in U.S. higher education*. ITHAKA.

  <a href="https://sr.ithaka.org/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/barriers-to-adoption-of-online-learning-systems-in-us-higher-education.pdf">https://sr.ithaka.org/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/barriers-to-adoption-of-online-learning-systems-in-us-higher-education.pdf</a>
- Baharum, A., & Jaafar, A. (2015). User interface design: A study of expectation confirmation theory. In *Proceedings of the 5<sup>th</sup> International Conference on Computing and Informatics* (pp. 17–24). Universiti Utara Malaysia.
- Baldwin, J. (2005). Chronicling higher education for nearly forty years.

  <a href="https://web.archive.org/web/20120307091034/http://carnegie.org/fileadmin/Media/Training\_ng\_Sandbox/carnegie\_results\_win06.pdf">https://web.archive.org/web/20120307091034/http://carnegie.org/fileadmin/Media/Training\_ng\_Sandbox/carnegie\_results\_win06.pdf</a>
- Bartem, R., & Manning, S. (2001). Outsourcing in higher education: A business officer and business partner discuss a controversial management strategy. *Change: The Magazine of Higher Learning*, 33(1), 42–47. <a href="https://doi.org/10.1080/00091380109601777">https://doi.org/10.1080/00091380109601777</a>

- Barthélemy, J. (2003). The seven deadly sins of outsourcing. *Academy of Management Executive*, 17(2), 87–98. <a href="https://doi.org/10.5465/AME.2003.10025203">https://doi.org/10.5465/AME.2003.10025203</a>
- Beaver, W. (2012). Fraud in for-profit higher education: Social science and public policy.

  Springer Science Business Media.
- Bekurs, G. (2007). Outsourcing student housing in American community colleges: Problems and prospects. *Community College. Journal of Research and Practice*, *31*(8), 621–636. https://doi.org/10.1080/10668920701428402
- Bhattacherjee, A. (2001). Understanding information systems continuance: An expectation-confirmation model. *MIS Quarterly*, 25(3), 351–370.
- Bhattacherjee, A., & Lin, C. P. (2015). A unified model of IT continuance: Three complementary perspectives and crossover effects. *Journal of Information Systems*, 24(4), 364–373.
- Bhattacherjee, A., Perols, J., & Sanford, C. (2008). Information technology continuance: A theoretic extension and empirical test. *Journal of Computer Information Systems*, 49(1), 17–26.
- Bhattacherjee, A., & Premkumar, G. (2004). Understanding changes in belief and attitude toward information technology usage: A theoretical model and longitudinal test. *MIS Quarterly*, 28(2), 229–254. <a href="https://doi.org/10.2307/25148634">https://doi.org/10.2307/25148634</a>
- Blumenstyk, G. (2014). *American higher education in crisis? What everyone needs to know.*Oxford University Press. <a href="https://doi.org/10.1093/wentk/9780199374090.001.0001">https://doi.org/10.1093/wentk/9780199374090.001.0001</a>
- Blumenstyk, G. (2017, April 28). Purdue's purchase of Kaplan is a big bet—and a sign of the times. *The Chronicle of Higher Education*. <a href="https://www.chronicle.com/article/Purdue-s-Purchase-of-Kaplan/239931">https://www.chronicle.com/article/Purdue-s-Purchase-of-Kaplan/239931</a>

- Blumenstyk, G. (2019a, March 26). College leaders are getting serious about outsourcing. They still have plenty of concerns, too. *The Chronicle of Higher Education*.

  <a href="https://www.chronicle.com/article/College-Leaders-Are-Getting/245978">https://www.chronicle.com/article/College-Leaders-Are-Getting/245978</a>
- Blumenstyk, G. (2019b, June 1). *Goldie Blumenstyk*. <a href="http://goldieblumenstyk.com/about-2/">http://goldieblumenstyk.com/about-2/</a>
  Bok, D. (2003). *Universities in the marketplace*. Princeton University Press.
- Boston Globe Staff. (2015, October 24). Clay Christensen explains, defends "disruptive innovation." *Boston Globe*. <a href="https://www.bostonglobe.com/business/2015/10/24/clay-christensen-explains-defends-disruptive-innovation/fmYOKIJXOSPPMquj8HQM1O/story.html?p1=Article\_Related\_Box\_Article\_e\_
- Brenneman, D. W. (2006). The University of Phoenix: Icon of for-profit higher education. In D. W. Breneman, B. Pusser, & S. E. Turner (Eds.), *Earnings from learning: The rise of for-profit universities* (pp. 79–100). SUNY Press.
- Brenneman, D. W., Pusser, B., & Turner, S. E. (2006). *Earnings from learning: the rise of for- profit universities*. State University of New York Press.
- Brossart, L., & Armstrong, D. V. T. (2018, November 5). *Interpreting Kendall's tau and tau-u for single-case experimental designs*. Taylor & Francis.

  <a href="https://doi.org/10.1080/23311908.2018.1518687">https://doi.org/10.1080/23311908.2018.1518687</a>
- Burke, L. (2019, September 13). Century Foundation calls for colleges to "take control" of outsourced online programs. *Inside Higher Ed*. <a href="https://www.insidehighered.com/digital-learning/article/2019/09/13/century-foundation-calls-colleges-take-control-outsourced-online">https://www.insidehighered.com/digital-learning/article/2019/09/13/century-foundation-calls-colleges-take-control-outsourced-online</a>

- Busta, H. (2018, October 18). *How many colleges and universities have closed since 2016?*Education Dive. <a href="https://www.educationdive.com/news/how-many-colleges-and-universities-have-closed-since-2016/539379/">https://www.educationdive.com/news/how-many-colleges-and-universities-have-closed-since-2016/539379/</a>
- Busta, H. (2019, September 13). *Status update: The state of OPM-university partnerships*.

  Education Dive. <a href="https://www.educationdive.com/news/status-update-the-state-of-opm-university-partnerships/562888/">https://www.educationdive.com/news/status-update-the-state-of-opm-university-partnerships/562888/</a>
- Cadotte, E. R., Woodruff, R. B., & Jenkins, R. L. (1987). Expectations and norms in models of consumer satisfaction. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 24(3), 305–314.
  <a href="https://doi/10.1177/002224378702400307">https://doi/10.1177/002224378702400307</a>
- Caffo, B. (2015). *Regression models for data science in R*. Leanpub. <a href="https://leanpub.com/regmods">https://leanpub.com/regmods</a>
- Campbell, D. (2013). *Nonparametric statistics*. SpringerLink.

  <a href="https://link.springer.com/referenceworkentry/10.1007%2F978-1-4419-1698-3-313?error=cookies-not-supported&code=0e9c0a3d-a870-4986-b83b-3edb5daebe9d#howtocite">https://link.springer.com/referenceworkentry/10.1007%2F978-1-4419-1698-3-313?error=cookies-not-supported&code=0e9c0a3d-a870-4986-b83b-3edb5daebe9d#howtocite</a>
- Campos, P. F. (2015, April 4). The real reason college tuition costs so much. *The New York Times*. <a href="https://www.nytimes.com/2015/04/05/opinion/sunday/the-real-reason-college-tuition-costs-so-much.html">https://www.nytimes.com/2015/04/05/opinion/sunday/the-real-reason-college-tuition-costs-so-much.html</a>
- Carey, K. (2019, April 1). *The creeping capitalist takeover of higher education*. Huffington Post. <a href="https://www.huffpost.com/highline/article/capitalist-takeover-college/">https://www.huffpost.com/highline/article/capitalist-takeover-college/</a>
- Casey, D. M. (2008). A journey to legitimacy: The historical development of distance education through technology. *Tech Trends*, *52*, 45–51.

- Cellini, S. R. (2020, November 13). *The alarming rise in for-profit college enrollment*.

  Brookings. <a href="https://www.brookings.edu/blog/brown-center-chalkboard/2020/11/02/the-alarming-rise-in-for-profit-college-enrollment/">https://www.brookings.edu/blog/brown-center-chalkboard/2020/11/02/the-alarming-rise-in-for-profit-college-enrollment/</a>
- Center for Analysis of Postsecondary Education and Employment. (2019, June 26). For profit colleges by the numbers. <a href="https://capseecenter.org/research/by-the-numbers/for-profit-college-infographic/">https://capseecenter.org/research/by-the-numbers/for-profit-college-infographic/</a>
- Chait, J. (2011, March 2). The diploma factories. *The New Republic*.

  <a href="https://newrepublic.com/article/84529/chait-for-profit-colleges-republicans">https://newrepublic.com/article/84529/chait-for-profit-colleges-republicans</a>
- Chang, H.-H., & Wang, H.-W. (2011). The moderating effect of customer perceived value on online shopping behaviour. *Online Information Review*, *35*, ##\_##.

  https://doi.org/10.1108/14684521111151414
- Chou, S.-W., Min, H.-T., Chang, Y.-C., & Lin, C.-T. (2010). Understanding continuance intention of knowledge creation using extended expectation—confirmation theory: An empirical study of Taiwan and China online communities. *Behaviour & Information Technology*, 29(6), 557–570. https://doi.org/10.1080/01449290903401986
- Christensen, C. M. (1997). The innovator's dilemma: When new technologies cause great firms to fail. Harvard Business School Press.
- Christensen, C. (2013, June 19). *Clayton Christensen: Management* [Video]. YouTube. <a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ei57yFEljrI">https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ei57yFEljrI</a>
- Christensen, C. M., Burkholder, J. P., & Eyring, H. J. (2011). *Innovative university: Changing the DNA of higher education from the inside out*. Jossey-Bass.

- The Chronicle of Higher Education & P3\*EDU. (2019). *The Chronicle of Higher Education* & P3•EDU2019 Public-Private Partnership Survey. <a href="https://www.p3edu.com/wp-content/uploads/2019/03/2019-Public-Private-Partnership-Survey.pdf">https://www.p3edu.com/wp-content/uploads/2019/03/2019-Public-Private-Partnership-Survey.pdf</a>
- Churchill, G., & Surprenant, C. (1982). An investigation into the determinants of customer satisfaction. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 19(4), 491–504. https://doi.org/10.2307/3151722
- Clayton Christensen Institute. (2017, October 21). Disruptive innovation.

  <a href="https://www.christenseninstitute.org/disruptive-innovations/?gclid=EAIaIQobChMIle\_cioeD1wIVRW5-">https://www.christenseninstitute.org/disruptive-innovations/?gclid=EAIaIQobChMIle\_cioeD1wIVRW5-</a>
  Ch2kHAkAEAAYAiAAEgLViPD\_BwE
- Coleman, J., & Vedder, R. (2008). For-profit education in the United States: A primer. ERIC Clearinghouse.
- Connell, K. (2016). Degrees of deception: America's for-profit higher education fraud. Rowman & Littlefield. Pages 21-31
- Conradson, J. R. (2014). Outsourcing: The higher education of tomorrow? *Journal of Higher Education Management*, 29(1), 48–58.
- Cooley Lawyers. (2019, April 16). *California presses forward with bill to ban OPM tuition*share arrangements. <a href="https://ed.cooley.com/2019/04/16/california-presses-forward-with-bill-to-ban-opm-tuition-share-arrangements/">https://ed.cooley.com/2019/04/16/california-presses-forward-with-bill-to-ban-opm-tuition-share-arrangements/</a>
- Corbin, J., & Strauss, A. (1990). Grounded theory research: Procedures, canons, and evaluative criteria. *Qualitative Sociology*, *13*(1), 3–21.
- Correlation. (2021). *Merriam-Webster.com dictionary*. <a href="https://www.merriam-webster.com/dictionary/correlation">https://www.merriam-webster.com/dictionary/correlation</a>

- Creswell, J. W. (2014). Research design: Qualitative, quantitative and mixed methods approaches (4<sup>th</sup> ed.). Sage.
- Creswell, J. W., & Poth, C. N. (2018). *Qualitative inquiry and research design: Choosing among five approaches* (4<sup>th</sup> ed.). Sage Publications.
- Danneels, E. (2014, July 2). Disruptive technology reconsidered: A critique and research agenda.

  The Journal of Product Innovation Management, 21(4), 227–245.

  https://doi.org/10.1111/j.0737-6782.2004.00076.x
- Davis, F. D. (1985). A technology acceptance model for empirically testing new end-user information systems: Theory and results. Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Sloan School of Management.
- Davis, F. D. (1989). Perceived usefulness, perceived ease of use, and user acceptance of information technology. *MIS Quarterly*, *13*(3), 319–340, <a href="https://doi.org/10.2307/249008">https://doi.org/10.2307/249008</a>
- Davis, F. D., Bagozzi, R. P., & Warshaw, P. R. (1989). User acceptance of computer technology:

  A comparison of two theoretical models, *Management Science*, *35*(8): 982–1003.

  <a href="https://doi.org/10.1287/mnsc.35.8.982">https://doi.org/10.1287/mnsc.35.8.982</a>
- Decarr, K. (2015, January 22). *Quad Partners acquires stake in Inside Higher Ed.* Education

  News. <a href="https://www.educationnews.org/higher-education/quad-partners-acquires-stake-in-inside-higher-ed/">https://www.educationnews.org/higher-education/quad-partners-acquires-stake-in-inside-higher-ed/</a>
- Deming, D. J., Goldin, C., & Katz, L. F. (2012). *The for-profit postsecondary school sector:*Nimble critters or agile predators? Center for Analysis of Postsecondary Education and Employment. <a href="https://capseecenter.org/wp-content/uploads/2016/07/ForProfit Nimble-Critters\_Feb-2012.pdf">https://capseecenter.org/wp-content/uploads/2016/07/ForProfit\_Nimble-Critters\_Feb-2012.pdf</a>

- Deming, D., Goldin, C., & Katz, L. (2013). For-profit colleges. *The Future of Children*, 23, 137-163.
  - https://futureofchildren.princeton.edu/sites/futureofchildren/files/media/postsecondary\_ed\_ucation\_in\_the\_united\_states\_23\_01\_fulljournal.pdf
- Demleitner, N. V. (2016). Higher Education Under Pressure: What Will the Future Hold?

  Washington & Lee University School of Law Scholarly Commons, 66, 649-687. Retrieved from http://scholarlycommons.law.wlu.edu/wlufac
- Dietz, L. H., & Enchelmayer, E. J. (2001). Summary, conclusions, and the future of external partnerships. *New Directions for Student Services*, 96, 83–87. https://doi.org/10.1002/ss.32
- Doane, D. J., & Pusser, B. (2006). Profit centers in service to the academic core. In D. W. Breneman, B. Pusser, & S. E. Turner (Eds.), *Earnings from learning: The rise of for-profit universities* (pp. 101-120). SUNY Press.
- Douglass, J. A. (2012). The rise of the for-profit sector in US higher education and the Brazilian effect. *European Journal of Education*, 47(2), 242–259.
- Enrollment Advisory Board. (2019, August 12). What the looming demographic storm means for your state. <a href="https://eab.com/insights/expert-insight/enrollment/what-the-looming-demographic-storm-means-for-your-state/">https://eab.com/insights/expert-insight/enrollment/what-the-looming-demographic-storm-means-for-your-state/</a>
- Educause. (2020). 7 things you should know about...online program management.

  <a href="https://library.educause.edu/-/media/files/library/2020/2/eli7171.pdf">https://library.educause.edu/-/media/files/library/2020/2/eli7171.pdf</a>
- Eduventures. (2018, April 9). Eduventures® launches online program management market forecast for 2018. Cision PR.
  - https://www.prweb.com/releases/2018/04/prweb15392889.htm

- Fain, P. (2014, October 30). Gainful employment arrives. *Inside Higher Ed*.

  <a href="https://www.insidehighered.com/news/2014/10/30/final-gainful-employment-rules-drop-loan-default-rate">https://www.insidehighered.com/news/2014/10/30/final-gainful-employment-rules-drop-loan-default-rate</a>
- Feldstein, M. (2018, April 2). *Online program management: Spring 2018 view of the market landscape*. eLiterate. <a href="https://eliterate.us/online-program-management-market-landscape-s2018/">https://eliterate.us/online-program-management-market-landscape-s2018/</a>
- Field, A., Miles, J., & Field, Z. (2012). *Discovering statistics using R.* Sage Publications.
- Finaid. (2019, June 8). 90/10 rule. http://www.finaid.org/loans/90-10-rule.phtml
- Finley, A. (2016, June 22). Obama empties innovative classrooms. *The Wall Street Journal* <a href="http://www.wsj.com/articles/obama-empties-innovative-classrooms-1466635226">http://www.wsj.com/articles/obama-empties-innovative-classrooms-1466635226</a>
- Finnegan, L. (2010, August 6). *Degreed and jobless, for-profit college graduate turns to*stripping. Huffington Post. <a href="https://www.huffpost.com/entry/degreed-and-jobless-for-p\_n\_673053?guccounter=1">https://www.huffpost.com/entry/degreed-and-jobless-for-p\_n\_673053?guccounter=1</a>
- Fishbein, M., & Ajzen, I. (1975). *Belief, attitude, intention, and behavior: An introduction to theory and research.* Addison-Wesley.
- Fitzgerald, J. (2015, October 23). Disruptive innovation theory comes under scrutiny. *The Boston Globe*. <a href="https://www.bostonglobe.com/business/2015/10/23/disruption-economic-theory-faces-detractors/ZruX6qvCjNb7Eh5XdujPLI/story.html">https://www.bostonglobe.com/business/2015/10/23/disruption-economic-theory-faces-detractors/ZruX6qvCjNb7Eh5XdujPLI/story.html</a>
- Floyd, C. E. (2008). Know your competitor: Impact of for-profit colleges on the higher education landscape. *New Directions for Higher Education*, 2007(140), 121–129. https://doi.org/10.1002/he.286
- Fong, J., & Caldwell, D. (2016). Leading by gut or by data: The data-driven state of higher ed decision making. Helix Education.

- For profit higher education: The failure to safeguard the federal investment and ensure student success, U.S. Senate Committee on Health, Education, Labor, and Pensions. (2012). <a href="https://www.help.senate.gov/imo/media/for\_profit\_report/Contents.pdf">https://www.help.senate.gov/imo/media/for\_profit\_report/Contents.pdf</a>
- Gallo, A. (2016, February 16). *A refresher on statistical significance*. Harvard Business Review. https://hbr.org/2016/02/a-refresher-on-statistical-significance
- Garrett, R. (2019, January 8). *Higher education predictions for 2019: Low-priced master's,*course licensing, and CLIMB. Encoura. <a href="https://encoura.org/higher-education-predictions-2019/">https://encoura.org/higher-education-predictions-2019/</a>
- Gay, L. R., Mills, G. E., & Airasian, P. W. (2012. Educational research: Competencies for analysis and applications. Pearson.
- Glickman, T.S., Holm, J., Keating, D., Pannait, C. and White, S.C. (2007), "Outsourcing on American campuses: National developments and the food service experience at GWU", International Journal of Educational Management, Vol. 21 No. 5, pp. 440-452. https://doi.org/10.1108/09513540710760219
- Gonzalez, M. D., Constante, E., Fierro, E., & Mendoza, E. (2013). Outsourcing in higher education. *Journal of International Diversity*, *13*(3), 1–20.
- Grawe, N. D. (2018). *Demographics and the demand for higher education*. Johns Hopkins University Press.
- Hall, S., & Dudley, T. (2019). *Dear colleges: Take control of your online courses*. The Century Foundation. <a href="https://tcf.org/content/report/dear-colleges-take-control-online-courses/?agreed=1">https://tcf.org/content/report/dear-colleges-take-control-online-courses/?agreed=1</a>

- Halperin, D. (2015, January 14). For-profit college investor now owns controlling share of leading education trade publication. Huffington Post.
   <a href="https://www.huffpost.com/entry/for-profit-college-invest\_b\_6471986">https://www.huffpost.com/entry/for-profit-college-invest\_b\_6471986</a>
- Hanford, E. (2013). *The story of the University of Phoenix*. American Public Media.

  <a href="http://americanradioworks.publicradio.org/features/tomorrows-college/phoenix/story-of-university-of-phoenix.html">http://americanradioworks.publicradio.org/features/tomorrows-college/phoenix/story-of-university-of-phoenix.html</a>
- Helsel, D. R., Hirsch, R. M., Ryberg, K. R., Archfield, S. A., & Gilroy, E. J. (2020). Statistical methods in water resources: U.S. Geological Survey techniques and methods (Book 4) <a href="https://doi.org/10.3133/tm4a3">https://doi.org/10.3133/tm4a3</a>
- Higher Education Publications. (2019, June 13). *Higher ed direct*. <a href="https://hepinc.com/highered-direct/directory">https://hepinc.com/highered-direct/directory</a>
- Herbst, J. (2004). The Yale Report of 1828. *International Journal of the Classical Tradition*, 11(2), 213–231.
- Hill, P. (2016, June 8). *Online program management: A view of the market landscape*. eLiterate.

  <a href="https://mfeldstein.com/online-enablers-a-landscape-view-of-the-market-for-higher-education/">https://mfeldstein.com/online-enablers-a-landscape-view-of-the-market-for-higher-education/</a>
- Hill, P. (2018, April 2). *Online program management: Spring 2018 view of the market landscape*. eLiterate. <a href="https://eliterate.us/online-program-management-market-landscape-s2018/">https://eliterate.us/online-program-management-market-landscape-s2018/</a>
- Hill, P. (2020, October). *OPM market landscape and dynamics: Fall 2020 updates*.

  PhilOnEdTech. <a href="https://philonedtech.com/opm-market-landscape-and-dynamics-fall-2020-updates/">https://philonedtech.com/opm-market-landscape-and-dynamics-fall-2020-updates/</a>

- Hill, P. (2021, September). *OPM market landscape and dynamics: Summer 2021 updates*.

  PhilOnEdTech. <a href="https://philonedtech.com/opm-market-landscape-and-dynamics-summer-2021-updates/?utm\_source=rss&utm\_medium=rss&utm\_campaign=opm-market-landscape-and-dynamics-summer-2021-updates">https://philonedtech.com/opm-market-landscape-and-dynamics-summer-2021-updates</a>
- Hill, P. (2021, April 19). *Re-integration: The new phase in COVID response by education*.

  PhilOnEdTech. <a href="https://philonedtech.com/re-integration-the-new-phase-in-covid-response-by-education/">https://philonedtech.com/re-integration-the-new-phase-in-covid-response-by-education/</a>
- Hodgman, M. R. (2014). A multi-frame analysis of for-profit higher education. *Contemporary Issues in Education Research*, 7(1), 1–6.
- Hodgman, M. R. (2018). Understanding for-profit higher education in the United States through history, criticism, and public policy: A brief sector landscape synopsis. *Macrothink Institute Journal of Educational Issues*, 4(2), 1–14. <a href="https://doi.org/10.5296/jei.v4i2.13302">https://doi.org/10.5296/jei.v4i2.13302</a>
- Hong, S.-J., Thong, J. Y. L., & Tam, K. Y. (2006). The effects of postadoption beliefs on the expectation-confirmation model for information technology continuance. *International Journal of Human-Computer Studies*, 64(9), 799–810.
- Horn, M. (2018, December 14). Will half of all colleges really close in the next decade? *Forbes*.

  <a href="https://www.forbes.com/sites/michaelhorn/2018/12/13/will-half-of-all-colleges-really-close-in-the-next-decade/#6de3c86252e5">https://www.forbes.com/sites/michaelhorn/2018/12/13/will-half-of-all-colleges-really-close-in-the-next-decade/#6de3c86252e5</a>
- Indiana University Center for Postsecondary Research. (2018, September 15). *National Louis*\*University\*. Carnegie Classification of Institutions of Higher Education.

  \*http://carnegieclassifications.iu.edu/lookup/srp.php?limit=0%2C50&clq=&start\_page=lookup.php&backurl=lookup.php&search\_string=National+Louis+University&submit=FI

  \*ND\*

  \*N

Inside Higher Ed. (2017, October 25). *OPMs: Fee-for-service is growing, but revenue-share models dominate*. <a href="https://www.insidehighered.com/digital-">https://www.insidehighered.com/digital-</a>

 $\underline{learning/article/2017/10/25/opms-fee-service-growing-revenue-share-models-dominate}$ 

Inside Higher Ed. (2019a, May 25). Our history. https://about.insidehighered.com/our-history

Inside Higher Ed. (2019, May 25). Ownership statement.

https://about.insidehighered.com/ownership-statement

Inside Higher Ed. (2019b, June 10). Dr. Joshua Kim.

https://www.insidehighered.com/users/joshua-kim

Kahn, G. (2014, January 2). The Amazon of higher education. Slate.

http://www.slate.com/articles/life/education/2014/01/southern\_new\_hampshire\_university\_how\_paul\_leblanc\_s\_tiny\_school\_has\_become.html

Kamentez, A. (2015, June 8). *The forces behind the decline of for-profit colleges*. National Public Radio. <a href="https://www.npr.org/sections/ed/2015/06/08/412024783/the-forces-behind-the-decline-of-for-profit-colleges">https://www.npr.org/sections/ed/2015/06/08/412024783/the-forces-behind-the-decline-of-for-profit-colleges</a>

Katona, G. (1964). The mass consumption society. McGraw-Hill.

- Keller, G. (2008). Higher Education and the New Society. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press.
- Kim, B. (2015). Understanding diagnostic plots for linear regression analysis. University of Virginia Library Research Data Services + Sciences. <a href="https://data.library.virginia.edu/diagnostic-plots/">https://data.library.virginia.edu/diagnostic-plots/</a>
- Kim, H. W., Chan, H. C., & Chan, Y. P. (2007). A balanced thinking–feelings model of information systems continuance. *International Journal of Human-Computer Studies*, 65(6), 511–525.

- Kim, J. (2018, February 18). Does the OPM industry need a professional association? *Inside Higher Ed.* <a href="https://www.insidehighered.com/blogs/technology-and-learning/does-opm-industry-need-professional-association">https://www.insidehighered.com/blogs/technology-and-learning/does-opm-industry-need-professional-association</a>
- Kim, J. (2019, April 10). 7 arguments against "The creeping capitalist takeover of higher education." *Inside Higher Ed.* <a href="https://www.insidehighered.com/blogs/technology-and-learning/7-arguments-against-creeping-capitalist-takeover-higher-education">https://www.insidehighered.com/blogs/technology-and-learning/7-arguments-against-creeping-capitalist-takeover-higher-education</a>
- Kim, J. (2019, June 17). 33 online questions inspired by Mark Meeker's 2019 internet trends report. *Inside Higher Ed.* <a href="https://www.insidehighered.com/blogs/technology-and-learning/33-online-education-questions-inspired-mary-meeker%E2%80%99s-2019-internet">https://www.insidehighered.com/blogs/technology-and-learning/33-online-education-questions-inspired-mary-meeker%E2%80%99s-2019-internet</a>
- Kim, J. (2019b, September 25). Thoughts on the 2U framework for OPM transparency. *Inside*\*Higher Ed. <a href="https://www.insidehighered.com/digital-learning/blogs/technology-and-learning/thoughts-2u-framework-opm-transparency">https://www.insidehighered.com/digital-learning/blogs/technology-and-learning/thoughts-2u-framework-opm-transparency</a>
- Kim, J. (2019c, November 10). Getting my head around Noodle Partners. *Inside Higher Ed*.

  <a href="https://www.insidehighered.com/blogs/technology-and-learning/getting-my-head-around-noodle-partners">https://www.insidehighered.com/blogs/technology-and-learning/getting-my-head-around-noodle-partners</a>
- Kim, J. (2020a, September 2). The OPM industry and the Biden Administration. *Inside Higher Ed.* <a href="https://www.insidehighered.com/digital-learning/blogs/learning-innovation/opm-industry-and-biden-administration">https://www.insidehighered.com/digital-learning/blogs/learning-innovation/opm-industry-and-biden-administration</a>
- Kim, J. (2020b, December 8). A call to participate in a dissertation research project on OPMs.

  \*Inside Higher Ed. <a href="https://www.insidehighered.com/blogs/learning-innovation/call-participate-dissertation-research-project-opms">https://www.insidehighered.com/blogs/learning-innovation/call-participate-dissertation-research-project-opms</a>

- Kim, J., & Maloney, E. J. (2019, April 24). Why we disagree on OPMs. *Inside Higher Ed*.

  <a href="https://www.insidehighered.com/digital-learning/blogs/technology-and-learning/why-we-disagree-opms">https://www.insidehighered.com/digital-learning/blogs/technology-and-learning/why-we-disagree-opms</a>
- King, A. A., & Baatartogtokh, B. (2015, September 15). How useful is the theory of disruptive innovation? *MIT Sloan Management Review*. <a href="https://sloanreview.mit.edu/article/how-useful-is-the-theory-of-disruptive-innovation/?utm\_source=outreach&amp;utm\_medium=pr&amp;utm\_campaign=featsept\_15</a>
- King, W. R., & Malhotra, Y. (2000). Developing a framework for analyzing IS sourcing. *Information & Management*, 37, 323–334.
- King, William. (2001). Developing a sourcing strategy for IS: A behavioral decision process and framework. Engineering Management, IEEE Transactions on. 48. 15 24. 10.1109/17.913162.
- Kinser, K. (2006). From Main Street to Wall Street: The transformation of for-profit higher education. Jossey-Bass.
- Kotler, P. (1994). *Marketing management: Analysis, planning, implementation and control.*Prentice-Hall.
- Lai, F., Griffin, M., & Babin, B. J. (2009). How quality, value, image, and satisfaction create loyalty at a Chinese telecom. *Journal of Business Research*, 62(10), 980–986. https://aquila.usm.edu/fac\_pubs/1379
- Lambert, M. T. (2014). *Privatization and the public good: Public universities in the balance*.

  Harvard Education Press.

- LaTour, S. A., & Peat, N. C. (1979). Conceptual and methodological issues in satisfaction research. In W. L. Wilkie (Ed.), *Advances in consumer research* (Vol. 6, pp. 431-437).

  Association for Consumer Research.
- Lederman, D. (2010, April 7). For-profit colleges boom. *Inside Higher Ed.*<a href="https://www.insidehighered.com/news/2010/04/07/profit-colleges-boom">https://www.insidehighered.com/news/2010/04/07/profit-colleges-boom</a>
- Lederman, D. (2017, July 19). Number of colleges and universities drops sharply amid economic turmoil. *Inside Higher Ed.* https://www.insidehighered.com/news/2017/07/19/number-colleges-and-universities-drops-sharply-amid-economic-turmoil
- Lederman, D. (2018, June 28). Watermark adds digital measures to network. *Inside Higher Ed*.

  <a href="https://www.insidehighered.com/quicktakes/2018/06/28/watermark-adds-digital-measures-network">https://www.insidehighered.com/quicktakes/2018/06/28/watermark-adds-digital-measures-network</a>
- Lee, M. (2010). Explaining and predicting users' continuance intention toward e-learning: An extension of the expectation–confirmation model. *Computers & Education*, *54*(2), 506–516. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2009.09.002
- Lee, S. (2012, September 8). For-profit higher education: The industry, by the numbers.

  Huffington Post. https://www.huffpost.com/entry/for-profit-higher-educati\_n\_1761369
- Lepore, J., & Bilger, B. (n.d.). What the gospel of innovation gets wrong. *The New Yorker*.https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2014/06/23/the-disruption-machine
- Levine, A. (2021, June 14). *Inside Higher Ed*. Seven steps higher ed must take to keep pace with the changes in our society (opinion).
  - https://www.insidehighered.com/views/2021/06/14/seven-steps-higher-ed-must-take-keep-pace-changes-our-society-opinion.

- Levy, D. (2017). Online, blended, and technology-enhanced learning: Tools to facilitate community college student success in the digitally-driven workplace. *Contemporary Issues in Education Research*, 10(4), 255–262.
- Lewin, T. (2012, July 29). Senate committee report on for-profit colleges condemns costs and practices. *The New York Times*. <a href="https://www.nytimes.com/2012/07/30/education/harkin-report-condemns-for-profit-colleges.html?pagewanted=all&\_r=0">https://www.nytimes.com/2012/07/30/education/harkin-report-condemns-for-profit-colleges.html?pagewanted=all&\_r=0</a>
- Lieberman, M. (2017, October 25). OPMs: Fee-for-service is growing, but revenue-share models dominate. *Inside Higher Ed*. <a href="https://www.insidehighered.com/digital-learning/article/2017/10/25/opms-fee-service-growing-revenue-share-models-dominate">https://www.insidehighered.com/digital-learning/article/2017/10/25/opms-fee-service-growing-revenue-share-models-dominate</a>
- Lin, C. S., Wu, S., & Tsai, R. J. (2005). Integrating perceived playfulness into expectation-confirmation model for web portal context. *Information & Management*, 42(5), 683–693. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.im.2004.04.003
- Lok, K. L., & Baldry, D. (2015). Facilities management outsourcing relationships in the higher education institutes. *Journal of Facilities Management*, *33*(13–14), 819–848. https://doi.org/10.1108/F-05-2014-0043
- Loss, C. P. (2012, July 16). Why the Morrill Land-Grant Colleges Act still matters. *The Chronicle of Higher Education*. <a href="http://www.chronicle.com/article/Why-the-Morrill-Act-Still/132877/">http://www.chronicle.com/article/Why-the-Morrill-Act-Still/132877/</a>
- Lucca, D. O., Nadauld, T., & Shen, K. (2017, February). Credit supply and the rise in college tuition: Evidence from the expansion in federal student aid programs. The Federal Reserve Bank of New York.
  - https://www.newyorkfed.org/medialibrary/media/research/staff\_reports/sr733.pdf

- Lumina Foundation. (2017, November 8). *Looking back to move forward: A history of federal* student aid. https://lookingback.luminafoundation.org/
- Mangiafico, S. S. (2016). Nonparametric regression and local regression: Summary and analysis of extension program evaluation in R (version 1.18.1).

  https://rcompanion.org/handbook/F\_12.html
- Manoj, E., & Sunil, S. (2011). Role of switching costs in the service quality, perceived value, customer satisfaction and customer retention linkage. *Asia Pacific Journal of Marketing and Logistics*, 23(3), 327–345.
- Marcus, J. (2016, March 4). *Once-high-flying private, for-profit universities seek turnaround strategies*. The Hechinger Report. <a href="http://hechingerreport.org/once-high-flying-private-for-profit-universities-seek-turnaround-strategies/">http://hechingerreport.org/once-high-flying-private-for-profit-universities-seek-turnaround-strategies/</a>
- Markides, C. (2006). Disruptive innovation: In need of better theory. *Journal of Product Innovation Management*, 23, 19–25. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1540-5885.2005.00177.x
- Marques de Sá, J. P. (2003). *Applied statistics using SPSS, STATISTICA and MATLAB*. Springer Link. https://link.springer.com/book/10.1007%2F978-3-662-05804-6
- McGuire, M. A. (2012). Subprime education: For-profit colleges and the problem with Title IV federal student aid. *Duke Law Journal*, 62, 119–160.
- McMillan Cottom, T. (2017, February 22). For-Profit Colleges Thrive Off of Inequality. The Atlantic. <a href="https://www.theatlantic.com/education/archive/2017/02/the-coded-language-of-for-profit-colleges/516810/">https://www.theatlantic.com/education/archive/2017/02/the-coded-language-of-for-profit-colleges/516810/</a>.
- McMillan Cottom, T. (2018). Lower ed: the troubling rise of for-profit colleges in the new economy. The New Press.

- Miles, D.. (2009). RESEARCH: Phoenix Rising? The Emerging Threat of For-Profit Universities On Traditional Higher Education Institutions. Southwest Teaching and Learning Journal. 1. 91-106. 10.13140/2.1.3479.0086.
- Miller, L. (2005, February 14). New web site for academics roils education journalism. *The New York Times*. https://www.nytimes.com/2005/02/14/business/media/new-web-site-for-academics-roils-education-journalism.html
- Moneta, L., & Dillon, W. L. (2001). Strategies for effective outsourcing. *New Directions for Student Services*, 2001(96), 31–49. https://doi.org/10.1002/ss.29
- Morgan, N. A., Anderson, E. W., & Mittal, V. (2005). Understanding firms' customer satisfaction information usage. *Journal of Marketing*, 69(3), 131–151. https://doi.org/10.1509/jmkg.69.3.131.66359
- Nasiripour, S. (2017, October 11). *Black Americans twice as likely as Whites to default on student debt*. Bloomberg. https://www.chicagotribune.com/business/ct-biz-for-profit-college-loan-default0-20171005-story.html
- National Center for Biotechnology Information. (2001, August 18). *Mann-Whitney test is not just a test of medians: Differences in spread can be important*.

  https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC1120984/
- National Center for Education Statistics. (n.d. ). *Integrated postsecondary education data system*.

  Accessed February 22,

  2020.<a href="https://nces.ed.gov/ipeds/datacenter/MasterVariableList.aspx?changeStep=YES&stepId=2">https://nces.ed.gov/ipeds/datacenter/MasterVariableList.aspx?changeStep=YES&stepId=2</a>

- National Center for Education Statistics. (2008). *Digest of education statistics*, 2008 (Table 236).

  U.S. Department of Education.

  https://nces.ed.gov/programs/digest/d08/tables/dt08\_236.asp
- National Center for Education Statistics. (2017, June 20). *Digest of education statistics* (Table 303.20.2017). Institute of Education Sciences.

  <a href="https://nces.ed.gov/programs/digest/d17/tables/dt17\_303.20.asp">https://nces.ed.gov/programs/digest/d17/tables/dt17\_303.20.asp</a>
- Newman, Frank, Couturier, Lara, and Scurry, Jamie. (2004). <u>The Future of Higher Education:</u>
  Rhetoric, Reality, and the Risks of the Market. San Francisco, CA: Jossey-Bass, 2004.
  304 pp. ISBN: 0-7879-6972-9.
- Newton, D. (2016, June 7). How companies profit off education at nonprofit schools. *The Atlantic*. <a href="https://www.theatlantic.com/education/archive/2016/06/for-profit-companies-nonprofit-colleges/485930/">https://www.theatlantic.com/education/archive/2016/06/for-profit-companies-nonprofit-colleges/485930/</a>
- Newton, D. (2018, December 10). 20,000 more reasons to never go to a for-profit school.

  \*Forbes. <a href="https://www.forbes.com/sites/dereknewton/2018/12/09/20000-more-reasons-to-never-go-to-a-for-profit-school/?sh=88edd8830e5b">https://www.forbes.com/sites/dereknewton/2018/12/09/20000-more-reasons-to-never-go-to-a-for-profit-school/?sh=88edd8830e5b</a>
- Noodle Partners. (2021). *Reinventing the OPM model*. https://partners.noodle.com/better-than-opms
- Office of U.S. Senator Elizabeth Warren of Massachusetts. (2020, January 24). Senators Warren and Brown examine questionable business practices of largest managers of online degree programs. <a href="https://www.warren.senate.gov/oversight/letters/senators-warren-and-brown-examine-questionable-business-practices-of-largest-managers-of-online-degree-programs">https://www.warren.senate.gov/oversight/letters/senators-warren-and-brown-examine-questionable-business-practices-of-largest-managers-of-online-degree-programs</a>

- Oliver, R. L. (1977). Effect of expectation and disconfirmation on postexposure product evaluations: An alternative interpretation. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 62(4), 480–486. <a href="https://doi.org/10.1037/0021-9010.62.4.480">https://doi.org/10.1037/0021-9010.62.4.480</a>
- Oliver, R. L. (1980). A cognitive model of the antecedents and consequences of satisfaction decisions. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 17(4), 460–469.
- Oliver, R. L. (1981). Measurement and evaluation of satisfaction processes in retail settings. *Journal of Retailing*, 57(3), 25–48
- Oliver, R. L. (1989). Processing of the satisfaction response in consumption: A suggested framework and research propositions. *Journal of Consumer Satisfaction, Dissatisfaction, and Complaining Behavior*, 2, 1–16.
- Oliver, R. L. (1993). Cognitive, affective, and attribute bases of the satisfaction response. *Journal of Consumer Research*, 20(December), 418–430.
- Oliver, R. L., & Linda, G. (1981). Effect of satisfaction and its antecedents on consumer preference and intention. In K. B. Monroe (Ed.), *Advances in consumer research* (Vol. 8, pp. 88–93). Association for Consumer Research.
- Oliver, R., & Swan, J. (1989). Consumer perceptions of interpersonal equity and satisfaction in transactions: A field survey approach. *Journal of Marketing*, *53*(2), 21–35. https://doi.org/10.2307/1251411
- Olson, K. (1973). The G. I. Bill and higher education: Success and surprise. *American Quarterly*, 25(5), 596–610. <a href="https://doi.org/10.2307/2711698">https://doi.org/10.2307/2711698</a>
- Ortmann, A. (2006). Capital romance: Why Wall Street fell in love with higher education. In D. W. Breneman, B. Pusser, & S. E. Turner (Eds.), *Earnings from learning: The rise of for-profit universities* (pp. 153–175). SUNY Press.

- Palm, R. L. (2001). Partnering through outsourcing. *New Directions for Student Services*, 2001(96), 5–11. https://doi.org/10.1002/ss.27
- Parasuraman, A., Zeithaml, V. A., & Berry, L. L. (1985). A conceptual model of service quality and its implications for future research. *Journal of Marketing*, 49(4), 41–50. https://doi.org/10.1177/002224298504900403
- Parthasarathy, M., & Bhattacherjee, A. (1998). Understanding post-adoption behavior in the context of online services. *Information Systems Research*, *9*(4), 362–379. https://doi.org/10.1287/isre.9.4.362
- Paterson, J. (2019, March 28). *Outsourcing is growing at most campuses, college leaders say*.

  Education Dive. <a href="https://www.educationdive.com/news/outsourcing-is-growing-at-most-campuses-college-leaders-say/551589/">https://www.educationdive.com/news/outsourcing-is-growing-at-most-campuses-college-leaders-say/551589/</a>
- Patterson, P. G., Johnson, L. W., & Spreng, R. A. (1997). Modeling the determinants of customer satisfaction for business-to-business professional services. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 25(1), 4–17. <a href="https://doi.org/10.1007/bf02894505">https://doi.org/10.1007/bf02894505</a>
- Phipps, R., & Merisotis, J. (2005). Is outsourcing part of the solution to the higher education cost dilemma? A preliminary examination. Institute of Higher Education Policy.
- Pinellas School District. (2019, June 11). *Reliability and validity*. University of Central Florida Center for Instructional Technology. <a href="https://fcit.usf.edu/assessment/basic/basicc.html">https://fcit.usf.edu/assessment/basic/basicc.html</a>
- Price, P. C., Jhangiani, R., & Chiang, I.-C. A. (2015). *Reliability and validity of measurement*.

  Creative Commons. <a href="https://opentextbc.ca/researchmethods/chapter/reliability-and-validity-of-measurement/">https://opentextbc.ca/researchmethods/chapter/reliability-and-validity-of-measurement/</a>
- Pusser, B., & Wolcott, D. A. (2006). A crowded lobby: Non-profit and for-profit universities and the emerging politics of higher education. In D. W. Breneman, B. Pusser, & S. E. Turner

- (Eds.), Earnings from learning: The rise of for-profit universities (pp. 176–205). SUNY Press.
- Quigley, B. Z., & Pereira, L. R. (2011). Outsourcing in higher education: A survey of institutions in the District of Columbia, Maryland, and Virginia. *SAM Journal of Advanced Management*, 76(2), 38–46.
- The R Foundation. (n.d.). What is R? https://www.r-project.org/about.html
- Ragusa, A. T., & Crampton, A. (2017). Online learning: Cheap degrees or educational pluralization? *British Journal of Educational Technology*, 48(6), 1208–1216. <a href="https://doi.org/10.1111/bjet.12489">https://doi.org/10.1111/bjet.12489</a>
- Ramani, Swati. (2020). The Impact of a University/Online Program Management Provider

  Partnership on Faculty Approaches to Teaching Design: A Case Study Using Activity

  Theory. CGU Theses & Dissertations, 195.

  https://scholarship.claremont.edu/cgu\_etd/195.
- Razavi, S. M., Safari, H., & Shafie, H. (2012). Relationships among service quality, customer satisfaction and customer perceived value: Evidence from Iran's software industry.

  \*\*Journal of Management and Strategy, 3(3). <a href="https://doi.org/10.5430/jms.v3n3p28">https://doi.org/10.5430/jms.v3n3p28</a>
- Reed, M. (2019, June 3). Comparison ads. *Inside Higher Ed*.

  <a href="https://www.insidehighered.com/blogs/confessions-community-college-dean/comparison-ads">https://www.insidehighered.com/blogs/confessions-community-college-dean/comparison-ads</a>
- Riddell, R. (2015, January 16). *Inside Higher Ed founder regrets lack of transparency in sale*.

  Education Dive. <a href="https://www.educationdive.com/news/inside-higher-ed-founder-regrets-lack-of-transparency-in-sale/353574/">https://www.educationdive.com/news/inside-higher-ed-founder-regrets-lack-of-transparency-in-sale/353574/</a>
- Rogers, E. M. (1962). *Diffusion of innovations*. Free Press of Glencoe.

- Roll, N. (2017, June 12). Is online ed missing the mark? *Inside Higher Ed*.

  <a href="https://www.insidehighered.com/news/2017/06/12/study-questions-effectiveness-online-education-risk-students">https://www.insidehighered.com/news/2017/06/12/study-questions-effectiveness-online-education-risk-students</a>
- Ruch, R. S. (2001). Higher Ed, Inc. Johns Hopkins University Press.
- Ryan, C. L., & Bauman, K. (2016, March). Educational attainment in the United States: 2015.

  United States Census.

  <a href="https://www.census.gov/content/dam/Census/library/publications/2016/demo/p20-578.pdf">https://www.census.gov/content/dam/Census/library/publications/2016/demo/p20-578.pdf</a>
- Saha, G. C., & Theingi, @. (2009, May), Service quality, satisfaction, and behavioural intentions: A study of low-cost airline carriers in Thailand. Managing Service Quality:

  An International Journal, 19(3), 350–372. https://doi.org/10.1108/09604520910955348
- Sang, J. K. (2010). Outsourcing in Kenyan universities: An examination of challenges and opportunities. *International Journal of Business and Social Science*, 1(2), 204–212.
- Satell, G. (2014, June 20). What to make of Jill Lepore's attack on disruption? *Forbes*. https://www.forbes.com/sites/gregsatell/2014/06/20/is-disruption-dead/#249afa196fd0
- Saunders, A. (2014, September 29). *Is disruptive innovation dead? Does disruptive innovation need a shake-up?* <a href="https://www.managementtoday.co.uk/disruptive-innovation-dead/article/1313407">https://www.managementtoday.co.uk/disruptive-innovation-dead/article/1313407</a>
- Schibik, T. J., & Harrington, C. F. (2004). The outsourcing of classroom instruction in higher education. *Journal of Higher Education Policy and Management*, 26(3), 393–400. https://doi.org/10.1080/1360080042000290230
- Shin, A. (2005, March 7). Inside Higher Ed emphasizes online focus. *The Washington Post*.

  <a href="http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/articles/A12663-2005Mar6.html?noredirect=on">http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/articles/A12663-2005Mar6.html?noredirect=on</a>

- Shireman, R. (2017, January 1). *The for-profit college story: Scandal, regulate, forget, repeat.*The Century Foundation. https://tcf.org/content/report/profit-college-story-scandal-regulate-forget-repeat/?session=1
- Simon, C. (2018, March 19). For-profit colleges' teachable moment: "Terrible outcomes are very profitable." *Forbes*. <a href="https://www.forbes.com/sites/schoolboard/2018/03/19/for-profit-colleges-teachable-moment-terrible-outcomes-are-very-profitable/#187efe5340f5">https://www.forbes.com/sites/schoolboard/2018/03/19/for-profit-colleges-teachable-moment-terrible-outcomes-are-very-profitable/#187efe5340f5</a>
- Slaughter, S. A., Rhoades, G., (2004). Academic capitalism and the new economy: markets, state, and higher education. United Kingdom: Johns Hopkins University Press.
- Sperling, J. G. (2000). Rebel with a cause: The entrepreneur who created the University of Phoenix and the for-profit revolution in higher education. J. Wiley.
- Sperling, J., & Tucker, R. W. (1997). For-profit higher education. Transaction Publishers.
- Spreng, R., MacKenzie, S., & Olshavsky, R. (1996). A reexamination of the determinants of consumer satisfaction. *Journal of Marketing*, 60(3), 15–32. https://doi.org/10.2307/1251839
- Statistics Solutions. (2019a). *Correlation (Pearson, Kendall, Spearman)*. https://www.statisticssolutions.com/correlation-pearson-kendall-spearman/
- Statistics Solutions. (2019b). Normality. https://www.statisticssolutions.com/normality/
- Statistics Solutions. (2021, February 10). What is linear regression?

  <a href="https://www.statisticssolutions.com/what-is-linear-regression/">https://www.statisticssolutions.com/what-is-linear-regression/</a>
- Sumner, J. (2000). Serving the system: A critical history of distance education. *Open Learning*, 15(3), 267–285.
- Surowiecki, J. (2015, October 26). The rise and fall of for-profit schools. *The New Yorker*. https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2015/11/02/the-rise-and-fall-of-for-profit-schools

- Suskie, L. (2014). Five dimensions of quality. Josey-Bass.
- Taylor, A., & Appel, H. (2014, September 23). *Education with a debt sentence*. Guernica.

  <a href="https://www.guernicamag.com/astra-taylor-and-hannah-appel-education-with-a-debt-sentence/">https://www.guernicamag.com/astra-taylor-and-hannah-appel-education-with-a-debt-sentence/</a>
- Time Magazine. (1974, May 13). *Education: The candid chronicle*.

  <a href="https://web.archive.org/web/20100217050652/http://www.time.com/time/magazine/article/0,9171,908614,00.html">https://web.archive.org/web/20100217050652/http://www.time.com/time/magazine/article/0,9171,908614,00.html</a>
- Turner, S. E. (2006). For-profit colleges in the context of the market for higher education. In W. Breneman, B. Pusser, & S. E. Turner (Eds.), *Earnings from learning* (pp. 59-76). State University of New York Press.
- 2U. (2019). 2019 transparency report.

  <a href="https://ddfoqzqsu0zvp.cloudfront.net/media/documents/2U\_2019\_Transparency\_Report\_23.pdf">https://ddfoqzqsu0zvp.cloudfront.net/media/documents/2U\_2019\_Transparency\_Report\_23.pdf</a>
- Unglesbee, B. (2019, May 6). *Private equity's role in the rise—and fall—of for-profit colleges*. Education Dive. https://www.educationdive.com/news/private-equitys-role-in-the-rise-and-fall-of-for-profit-colleges/554077/
- University of California–Los Angeles Institute for Digital Research & Education Statistical Consulting. (2021). What does Cronbach's alpha mean? SPSS FAQ.

  <a href="https://stats.idre.ucla.edu/spss/faq/what-does-cronbachs-alpha-mean/">https://stats.idre.ucla.edu/spss/faq/what-does-cronbachs-alpha-mean/</a>
- United States Department of Education. (2011, March 17). *Dear colleague letter*. <a href="https://ifap.ed.gov/dpcletters/attachments/GEN1105.pdf">https://ifap.ed.gov/dpcletters/attachments/GEN1105.pdf</a>
- United States Department of Education. (2019, June 15). Federal student aid. <a href="https://studentaid.ed.gov/sa/about/data-center/school/ge">https://studentaid.ed.gov/sa/about/data-center/school/ge</a>

- van der Heijden, H. (2004). User acceptance of hedonic information systems. *MIS Quarterly*, 28(4), 695–704.
- Warren, E., & Brown, S. (2020, January 23). Letters to multiple orgs. re OPM Business practices.
  - https://www.warren.senate.gov/imo/media/doc/Letters%20to%20multiple%20orgs.%20re%20OPM%20Business%20practices.pdf
- Wekullo, C. S. (2017). Outsourcing in higher education: The known and unknown about the practice. *Journal of Higher Education Policy and Management*, *39*(4), 453–468. <a href="https://doi/org/10.1080/1360080x.2017.1330805">https://doi/org/10.1080/1360080x.2017.1330805</a> Wicklin, R. (2019, May 28). The Theil-Sen robust estimator for simple linear regression. The Theil-Sen robust estimator for simple linear regression in https://blogs.sas.com/content/iml/2019/05/28/theil-sen-robust-regression.html.
- Williams, C. (2017, July 18). *Increasing global access to online business programs: A look at*the UK market. <a href="https://keypathedu.com/blog/2017/07/18/increasing-global-access-online-business-programs-look-uk-market">https://keypathedu.com/blog/2017/07/18/increasing-global-access-online-business-programs-look-uk-market</a>
- Wolverton, C. C., Hirschheim, R., Black, W. C., & Burleson, J. (2020). Outsourcing success in the eye of the beholder: Examining the impact of expectation confirmation theory on IT outsourcing. *Information & Management*, *57*(6), 103236.

  <a href="https://doi.org/10.1016/j.im.2019.103236">https://doi.org/10.1016/j.im.2019.103236</a></a>
- Wong, A. (2015, February 23). The downfall of for-profit colleges. *The Atlantic*.

  <a href="https://www.theatlantic.com/education/archive/2015/02/the-downfall-of-for-profit-colleges/385810/">https://www.theatlantic.com/education/archive/2015/02/the-downfall-of-for-profit-colleges/385810/</a>

- Wu, J., Tsai, R., Chen, C., Wu, Y. (2006). An integrative model to predict the continuance use of electronic learning systems: Hints for teaching. *International Journal on e-Learning*, 5(2).
- Yale College Committee of the Faculty. (1970, January 1). The Yale Report of 1828, Part I:

  Liberal Education and Collegiate Life. RSS 20 News.

  <a href="http://collegiateway.org/reading/yale-report-1828/">http://collegiateway.org/reading/yale-report-1828/</a>
- Yoon, Y. K., & Im, K. S. (2008). Evaluating IT outsourcing customer satisfaction and its impact on firm performance in Korea. *International Journal of Technology Management*, 43(1–3), 160–175.

## Appendix A

## **Survey Used to Gather Data**

# **OPM Satisfaction - share**

Start of Block: Block 5

#### Informed Consent Form (please read and accept)

You are being asked to participate in an online survey for a research project being carried out by Michael Graham, a doctoral student at National Louis University. The study is called "Institutional Satisfaction with Online Program Management (OPM) Partners: A Quantitative Study", and is occurring from 11-2020 to 01-2021. The purpose of this study is to understand how higher education institutions feel about their OPM partners. This study will help researchers develop an initial understanding of how institutions perceive OPMs and will begin to develop a body of literature around OPMs. This information outlines the purpose of the study and provides a description of your involvement and rights as a participant.

Please understand that the purpose of the study is to explore the process and impact of satisfaction with Online Program Management as a whole, and is not a specific study around OPM contractual performance. Participation in this study will involve completing the following online survey, expected to take approximately 10-12 minutes to finish. Your participation is voluntary and can be discontinued at any time without penalty or bias. The results of this study may be published or otherwise reported at conferences and employed to inform a deeper understanding of the OPM industry but participants' identities, OPM identities, and higher education identities will in no way be revealed (data will be reported anonymously and bear no identifiers that could connect data in any identifiable way). To ensure confidentiality the researcher(s) data file of compiled results will be secured in an encrypted location that can only be accessed by Michael Graham.

The only anticipated institutional risk would be the disclosure of contractual information with an institution's OPM. As there are no questions being asked related to contract length or OPM provider it is not anticipated that this violation will occur. However, as there is no requirement to complete this survey, you are free to discontinue responding at any time without penalty or bias. There are no additional anticipated risks or benefits, greater than those encountered in daily life. Further, the information gained from this study could be useful to higher education institutions throughout the United States considering engaging an OPM partner. Upon request, you may receive summary results from this study and copies of any publications that may occur. Please email the researcher, Michael

Graham at michael.graham@nl.edu to request results from this study. In the subject of your email, please put OPM STUDY REQUEST.

In the event that you have questions or require additional information, please contact the researcher, at 1-337-207-5477 or michael.graham@nl.edu. If you have any concerns or questions before or during participation that has not been addressed by the researcher, you may contact my research chair, Dr. Nate Cradit, at 1-(312) 261-3578 or ncradit@nl.edu or the co-chairs of NLU's Institutional Research Board Dr. Shaunti Knauth and Dr. Kathleen Cornett:

Dr. Shaunti Knauth Shaunti.Knauth@nl.edu; phone: (312) 261-3526 Dr. Kathleen Cornett kcornett@nl.edu; phone: (844) 380-5001

Co-chairs are located at National Louis University, 122 South Michigan Avenue, Chicago, IL. Thank you for your consideration.

**Consent:** I understand that by checking 'I agree" below, I am agreeing to participate in the study Institutional Satisfaction with Online Program Management (OPM) Partners: A Quantitative Study. My participation will consist of the activities below during November 2020-January 2021. Completion of an online survey taking approximately 10-12 minutes to complete.

ELECTRONIC CONSENT: Please select your choice below. You may print a copy of this consent form for your records. Clicking on the "Agree" button indicates that: • You have read the above information

- You voluntarily agree to participate
- You are 18 years of age or older

$\bigcirc$	I Agree	(1)

O I Disagree (2)

End of Block: Block 5

Start of Block: Section 1

Display This Question:

If You are being asked to participate in an online survey for a research project being carriedout by M = I Agree

Q1 Please list your institution type by Carnegie Classification.
O Private 2-Year Institution (2)
O Public 2-Year Institution (10)
O Public 4-Year Institution (Research) (3)
O Public 4-Year Institution (Teaching) (4)
O Private 4-Year Institution (Research) (5)
O Private 4-Year Institution (Teaching) (6)
Q2 What Region of the country are you in?
O Northeast (1)
O Southeast (2)
O Midwest (3)
O Northwest (4)
O Southwest (5)
O International (6)

Q3 Please list your position title within the institution.
O Faculty (1)
O Staff (any position that reports to at least an Assistant Director or Below) (2)
Academic Leadership (Department Chair, Dean, Assistant Dean) (4)
Administrative Leadership (Assistant Director, Director, Executive Director) (5)
Chief Executive Officer (CEO/President/Chancellor) (15)
Chief Academic Officer (CAO/Provost) (8)
Chief Operating Officer (COO) (9)
Chief Financial Officer (CFO/Vice President of Finance) (10)
Chief Marketing Officer (CMO) (11)
Chief Enrollment Officer (12)
Other (please list) (14)
Q4 Are you responsible for the OPM partnership at the institution or are you a significant influencer in the OPM partnership?
O "Yes" I am responsible (1)
○ "Yes" I am an influencer (2)
"No" I have no role in the OPM process (3)

Q5 What are the number of academic programs in your OPM agreement?			
O 1-3 (1)			
O 4-6 (2)			
O 7-10 (3)			
O More than 10 (4)			
O I don't know (5)			
Q6 What is institutional budget for marketing?			
O Less than \$1,000,000 Annually (1)			
\$1,000,001 - \$3,000,000 Annually (2)			
\$3,000,001 - \$5,000,000 Annually (3)			
\$5,000,001 - \$10,000,000 Annually (4)			
Greater than \$10,000,000 Annually (5)			
O I don't know (6)			

Q7 What is your personal knowledge of modern marketing and enrollment techniques?
I am extremely knowledgeable (1)
O I am knowledgeable (2)
O Neutral (3)
O I am unknowledgeable (4)
I am extremely unknowledgeable (5)
End of Block: Section 1
Start of Block: Section 2
Q8 Is your institution's OPM contract a revenue share or a fee-for-service model?
O Revenue Share (1)
O Fee-for-service (7)
O I don't know (8)
Q9 Are you aware of what the average cost per student enrollment is it your institution?
O Yes (1)
O No (2)
O I don't know (3)

Q10 How long has your institution had an OPM partnership?
1-3 years (1)
O 4-7 years (2)
O More than 7 years (3)
O I don't know (4)
Q11 Has your institution renewed your OPM contract?
O Yes (1)
O No (2)
O I don't know (3)
Q12 Has your institution had only one OPM partner?
O Yes (1)
O No (2)
O I don't know (3)

Q13 What services does your OPM provide? (select all that apply)				
		Marketing (1)		
		Enrollment (2)		
		Instructional Design (3)		
		Academic Advising (4)		
		Coaching (5)		
	Other (Please specify) (6)			
End of Block: Section 2				
Start	of Block:			
	How well o	Section 3		
	How well o	Section 3 does your institution market its non-OPM programs? ely well (1)		
	How well o	Section 3  does your institution market its non-OPM programs?  ely well (1)		
	How well of Extrem  Well (3	Section 3  does your institution market its non-OPM programs?  ely well (1)  (4)		
	How well of Extrem  Well (3)  Neutral	Section 3  does your institution market its non-OPM programs?  ely well (1)  (4)		

Q15 How good is your institutional enrollment process for its non-OPM programs?
Extremely Good (1)
○ Good (2)
O Neutral (4)
O Poor (3)
Extremely Poor (5)
Q16 Do you feel that your institution has control in relation to the decisions regarding the OPM relationship?
We have absolute control of the OPM partnership (1)
We have more control than the OPM in the partnership (2)
O Neuatral (3)
The OPM has more control than the institution in the partnership (4)
The OPM has absolute control of the partnership (5)

Q17 Do you feel that the OPM partner respects the academic enterprise?
The OPM absoultely respects the academic enterprise (1)
The OPM has some respect for the academic enterprise (2)
O Neutral (3)
The OPM has little respect for the academic enterprise (4)
The OPM has no respect for the academic enterprise (5)
Q18 Do you feel that you are getting a high value (return on investment) in the partnership?
• We are getting extreme value for our investment in the OPM partnership (1)
• We are getting some value for our investment in the OPM partnership (2)
O Neutral (3)
• We are getting little value in our investment in the OPM partnership (4)
• We are getting no value in our investment in the OPM partnership (5)

Q19 Would you consider a renewal of your current OPM agreement?
O Yes, as is (1)
O Yes, with changes to the agreement (2)
O No, the institution is considering another partner (3)
O No, the institution will not continue an OPM agreement (4)
Q20 Please rate this statement "My OPM is working as I expected when the agreement started."
O My OPM is working exactly as I expected (1)
O My OPM is working somewhat as I expected (4)
O Neutral (5)
My OPM has only marginally worked as I expected (2)
O My OPM has not worked at all as I expected (3)

Q21 Overall, how would yo	ou rate your satisfaction v	vith the OPM arrangement	at your institution?
<ul><li>Extremely satisfied</li></ul>	(1)		
O Satisfied (4)			
O Neutral (5)			
O Dissatisfied (2)			
Extremely dissatisf	ied (6)		
End of Block: Section 3			
Start of Block: Section 4			
Q22 Please rate the follow	ing COVID-19 statements	s:	
	Agree (1)	Disagree (2)	Unkown (3)
COVID-19 has increased my dependence upon my institution's OPM (1)	0	0	$\circ$
COVID-19 has led the institution to increase the number of programs supported by the OPM (2)	$\circ$	$\circ$	
COVID-19 has increased my satisfaction with my institution's OPM (3)	0	0	
End of Block: Section 4			
Start of Block: Section 5			

9 Please share what you feel the OPM does poorly  6 Please list any other thoughts you feel would benefit this study related to your OPM pages.	
5 Please list any other thoughts you feel would benefit this study related to your OPM pa	
Please list any other thoughts you feel would benefit this study related to your OPM pa	
	artnership.
Please describe how the recent Covid-19 Pandemic has altered (if in any way) your OPI	M

		•
nd of Block: Section 5		

## Appendix B

## **Complete Qualitative Responses From the Survey**

The services category had a number of different services that the respondents highlighted including instructional design, academic coaching, and tutoring. The following table contains a the open-ended responses to collected which provide additional color into the breadth of responses related to what OPMs are doing well from the respondent's perspective:

Private 4-Year Institution	Midwest	Administrative Leadership (Assistant Director, Director, Executive Director)	
(Teaching)			
-SOPs			
-staff training			
-monitoring student			
-high accountability			
	r students due t	o larger team and longer business hours than the university	
can manage	T		
Private 4-Year	Northeast	Administrative Leadership (Assistant Director,	
Institution		Director, Executive Director)	
(Research)			
		As on non-degree online projects. Non-degree works well, I	
		constrained by faculty bandwidth. I would argue that it is in	
		ue share arrangements of university/OPM relationships	
		to me that graduate degree granting programs can our	
		PPM revenue sharing arrangements.	
Public 4-Year Institution	Northeast	Administrative Leadership (Assistant Director,	
		Director, Executive Director)	
(Teaching)	or into our role	tionship, and it has begun to bring in enrollment, but with	
		ne marketing (July/Aug) it is too early to give a full	
_ <del>-</del>		ressional and do not appear to sit on their hands. They	
_		onship in a realistic manner.	
Private 4-Year	Northeast	Chief Information Officer	
Institution	Northeast	Chief Information Officer	
(Teaching)			
	rning process f	rom faculty has improved and participation increased.	
Our teaching and tearning process from faculty has improved and participation increased.			
Private 4-Year	Midwest	Chief Executive Officer (CEO/President/Chancellor)	
Institution			
(Teaching)			

it has challenged our	processes to th	be point we have re-constructed for the betterment of the		
_	-	processes in admissions, marketing and instructional		
design.				
Private 4-Year	Northeast	(Other) Associate Vice Provost		
Institution		, ,		
(Teaching)				
coaching. They are e up support in areas w	expert in areas very are expert in atterfere with ac	ollment, instructional design, and student support or we are not. Additionally they are more easily able to scale but do not have the financial capability to grow quickly. ademics, that is wholly controlled by the academic		
Public 4-Year	Northeast	Administrative Leadership (Assistant Director,		
Institution		Director, Executive Director)		
(Teaching)				
They have been a res	ponsive and en	gaged partner. Their marketing and enrollment services		
1	1	d. They share "best practices" observed across their		
		our university a window into improvement we would		
otherwise be missing	_	, ,		
Public 4-Year	Northwest	Chief Executive Officer (CEO/President/Chancellor)		
Institution		(		
(Research)				
The ODM menoses 4		the course via totage bearing close since amol! This is		
handled really well.	ne teaching into	o the course via tutors keeping class sizes small. This is		
Private 4-Year	International	Staff (any position that reports to at least an Assistant		
Institution		Director or Below)		
(Teaching)				
The OPM engaged in	hest practices	around responding to inquiries and helping students		
		on that can be confusing to an outsider: financial aid, for		
_		lit evaluation early in the process so learners could		
		to the institution. The OPM was very responsive and		
	timely in making sure they were providing customer service to prospective learners.			
Public 4-Year	Northeast	Administrative Leadership (Assistant Director,		
Institution		Director, Executive Director)		
(Teaching)				
1 0	•	bout the value of the degree and degree plan. OPM partners		
	_	ation is a commercial product and students are savvy		
		er experience because the student can go somewhere else		
and frankly, "you" ar				
Public 4-Year	Southeast	Chief Enrollment Officer		
Institution (Teaching)				
(Teaching)				

Provides skilled individuals that we do not hire. There are some jobs that need to be done by someone that we do not have anyone to do. In this sense, the individuals are akin to contract labor. This is needed.

Private 4-Year	Midwest	Faculty
Institution		
(Research)		

Provides staff, experience, expertise, knowledge and they effectively manages the mundane & bothersome problems that occur without burdening the institution with those issues.

Public 4-Year	Southwest	Staff (any position that reports to at least an Assistant
Institution		Director or Below)
(Research)		

Marketing, Advance work on admissions (we retain control of admissions, but they do excellent screening, which reduces the work tremendously), Instructional Design support, and planning (overarching timeline to develop courses, timelines within development of each course, etc.).

Public 4-Year	Southeast	Academic Leadership (Department Chair, Dean,
Institution		Assistant Dean)
(Research)		

They handle the marketing, outreach and student retention work that the institution does not have the resources or expertise to do well. One anecdote sticks out, one student in the OPM program died in a car accident and one of the first people the family called in the institution was the OPM recruiter. The recruiters have done a great job of reaching out to the student, ensuring they do what is needed to get accepted and succeed in the program, i.e. complete prereqs, etc. and guide them through it is a complete wrap around process for the student. The OPM also strives to understand the institution and its values so when they talk to students they aren't just selling the program and post graduation job prospects, but what it means to be at the institution and its mission and values.

The table below highlights the breadth of criticism that respondents noted were items that they felt the OPM was doing poorly.

Private 4- Year Institution (Teaching)	Midwest	Administrative Leadership (Assistant Director, Director, Executive Director)
Lack of knowle of the academic	C	o the culture of the institution Lack of in-depth knowledge
Private 4- Vear	Northeast	Administrative Leadership (Assistant Director, Director, Executive Director)

Institution		
(Teaching)		

The OPM can only be as effective as the lines of communication and systems to support students tracking progress through a degree program. So, if there are not robust degree progress tracking systems, the OPM is flying a bit blind and the fact that they are outside of the institution can exacerbate any miscommunications about degree progress that occur or requirements that programs have that are not articulated explicitly in a degree plan. The other aspect of working with an OPM that was difficult was having no control over their staffing plans-- particularly the expertise of any staff member that grows with training. If programs are anything other than cookie cutter programs that one could find anywhere, it takes training to get admissions staff up to speed with the programs. If staff is changing out every 6 months, it can be exhausting to repeatedly start over. This is not the same as institutional turnover-- OPMs move their staff around to meet their own business objectives, which may overlap in some places with your institution, but are not the same.

Public 4-	Midwest	Staff (any position that reports to at least an Assistant
Year		Director or Below)
Institution		
(Research)		

The campus wants to expand online degree programs but one of the OPMs only focuses on health science degrees. While they have been great, there is a focus from the OPMs on programs that can generate a lot of revenue for the foreseeable future. There is concern about what happens when it is time to renew the contract. If you don't then what happens to the program, at times it feels like you are beholden to the OPM and it would be difficult to transition the work back in house or to another OPM.

Private 4-	Midwest	Administrative Leadership (Assistant Director,
Year		Director, Executive Director)
Institution		-
(Teaching)		

heavy on for-profit mindset in the sales side of student recruitment conversations, sometimes in a way that feels at odds to what's best for the student

- -lack of transparency due to "proprietary" systems/processes
- -managed relationship with non-OPM enrollment team in a way that heightened unhealthy competition
- -lacked respect of the institutional cultural ethos of student-centeredness
- -introduced numerous redundancies to share information across systems, strained departments that supported their work (IT, bursar, financial aid, admissions, academic advising, student development)

Private 4-	Northeast	Administrative Leadership (Assistant Director,
Year		Director, Executive Director)
Institution		·
(Teaching)		

- -Focuses more time on other partner schools
- -No transparency on marketing spend
- -Have negotiated certain services only to have the contract change at the last moment
- -Don't provide good integration into our systems
- -Too much turnover in retention services

-Ask the same questions over and over since there is so much turnover			
-Don't have good sense of our programs since they don't have the same level of institutional			
investment.			
Public 4-	Southwest	Other (Retired)	
Year			
Institution			
(Teaching)			
I believed that the	he OPM program y	was not given enough time to see how it worked.	
Private 4-	Northeast	Other (Dean of Online Learning)	
Year		•	
Institution			
(Teaching)			
	• • •	th the amount of students they've been able to recruit. It is	
		lieve prior to signing the contract	
Private 4-	Midwest	Other (Chief of Staff)	
Year			
Institution			
(Teaching)			
	_	stitutional processes and take up FAR more staff time	
		ollment) than they say/said they would	
Private 4-	Midwest	Academic Leadership (Department Chair, Dean,	
Year		Assistant Dean)	
Institution			
(Teaching)			
We could use more interaction with the academic side of the house. There is a miss			
understanding that faculty don't want to "play" well with the OPM marketing and enrollment			
folks, that is not true. in my experience, the faculty would like to be more involved and			
included with the performance numbers (i.e. lead generation, audiences that are being targeted,			
etc). In short, there is a poor relationship between the OPM folks and faculty.			
If the ODM has	4		
	_	, there needs to be a stronger relationship between advising	
		the thin line between how students use their advisor first	
Private 4-	instead of going to their professor or faculty member for help, etc		
Year	Midwest	Chief Executive Officer (CEO/President/Chancellor)	
Institution			
(Teaching)			
	nny with their ahili	ity to deliver students who were qualified, motivated, or	
	114	, we did not realize the volume, growth, or value we	
expected.	Except in one area	, we did not reunze the vertille, growin, or value we	
Private 4-	Northeast	Administrative Leadership (Assistant Director,	
Year	- 102 0240400	Director, Executive Director)	
Institution			
(Research)			
(Ittocui CII)			

Where OPMs don't seem to work are in small online programs. If you only want or can handle 50 students a year, then the OPM model sort of breaks down. OPMs are all about scale. Multiple starts. Lots of sections etc. This is fine for most institutions, but for schools that have built their brands on intimacy and relationships, scale at the degree granting level does not work.

Private 4. Midwest Other (Special Assistant to the President)

Private 4-	Midwest	Other (Special Assistant to the President)
Year		
Institution		
(Teaching)		

They operate with some of the same defects as for-profit higher ed institutions. They are owned by their profit margins and that will take priority over the success of the degree programs they manage. If they sense that a degree program is not highly marketable/viable, they will starve it to push lead gen dollars toward one that is more marketable. Unfortunately, this is not always consistent with the mission and goals of the higher ed institution.

Private 4-	Midwest	Chief Academic Officer (CAO/Provost)
Year		
Institution		
(Teaching)		

Identifying potential programs to move online based on solid market research. Converting leads to enrollments.

Private 4-	Midwest	Chief Information Officer
Year		
Institution		
(Research)		

Quality of student

Private 4-	Southwest	Chief Executive Officer (CEO/President/Chancellor)
Year		
Institution		
(Teaching)		

Program flexibility: OPM partner has specific and limited programs it is interested in marketing.

Private 4-	Midwest	Chief Executive Officer (CEO/President/Chancellor)
Year		
Institution		
(Teaching)		

Not their fault - not the market for PD we thought there would be.

Private 4-	Midwest	Academic Leadership (Department Chair, Dean,
Year		Assistant Dean)
Institution		
(Teaching)		

tend to be presumptuous about academics and attrition, sometimes is too aggressive in enrollment

Public 4-	Midwest	Other (Chief Strategy and Innovation Officer)
Year		
Institution		
(Research)		
		in the past year due to poor corporate culture and
performance iss	ues that were toler	ated too long
Private 4-	Southeast	Chief Academic Officer (CAO/Provost)
Year		
Institution		
(Teaching)		
_		of greater pressure to comply with their recommendations
		t resources to market" as they often say. I'm pretty stubborn
		hip so I know when to push back and when to compromise.
	_	may not be as able. The biggest let down with the current
	-	with instructional design. We are a small school with an
	nce learning office	of two people. We received zero help with instructional
design.		
Private 4-	International	Academic Leadership (Department Chair, Dean,
Year		Assistant Dean)
Institution		
(Teaching)		
Lack of bilingua	al staff	
Private 4-	Midwest	Other (combination marketing and enrollment)
Year		
Institution		
(Teaching)		
		orate fully with marketing budgets and gave up on areas
		bunding the university which created competition issues
	se and OPM enrol	
Private 4-	Northeast	Faculty
Year		
Institution		
(Research)	- 1	
Interacting with		
Public 4-	Northeast	Other (Associate Vice Provost)
Year		
Institution		
(Research)	, ,	
•	_	e master's degrees do not have a good understanding of how
the OPM marke	ts. Their process i	s a bit of a black box. So, our OPM could better

My faculty colleagues who lead the master's degrees do not have a good understanding of how the OPM markets. Their process is a bit of a black box. So, our OPM could better communicate its strategic marketing approach. This will help address a concern that faculty have about the OPM marketing multiple master's degrees for multiple university partners. How to balance which degree to highlight in a given media market?

The following table contains all of the comments that contained vitriolic comments related to OPMs.

Private 4-Year	Northwest	Academic Leadership (Department Chair, Dean,								
Institution		Assistant Dean)								
(Teaching)										
What do the OPN	As do Well? N	Tothing, they are vultures, leeches, arrogant, uninformed								
parasites, who thr	eaten to sue us	s over their "iron clad" contract when we even suggest any								
changes to the con	changes to the contract to make the program they market BETTER.									
Private 4-Year	Northeast	Academic Leadership (Department Chair, Dean,								
Institution		Assistant Dean)								
(Teaching)										
OPMs poor perfo	rmance. What nigher education	The OPM does a great job of blaming the institution for the do the OPMs do Poorly? Everything. These for profit OPM's on. They don't care about students or the learning experience,								
Public 4-Year Institution (Research)	Midwest	Academic Leadership (Department Chair, Dean, Assistant Dean)								
What do OPMs d	o Poorly? ever	rything								
Additional Comm		s have peaked the future is for universities that can figure out								
Public 4-Year	Southwest	Administrative Leadership (Assistant Director, Director,								
Institution		Executive Director)								
(Research)										
What do OPMs d	o Poorly? Eve	erything								
	•	s are blood sucking leaches and harm the student experience								
		public institutions.								
Private 4-Year	Midwest	Other (Vice President)								
Institution										
(Teaching)										
Additional Comm	<i>nentary:</i> These	e questions show a lack of knowledge about OPMs. Did you								

Additional Commentary: These questions show a lack of knowledge about OPMs. Did you check these questions with someone who actually works with an OPM? If you did you would know that REVSHARE is how OPMs work and THEY PAY FOR MARKETING. That is the deal. If you simply sent these questions to a professor to look at who really does not understand these relationships - then that is why your questions look like someone who does not understand OPMs. Be sure to get Purdue leadership and DO NOT go to PURDUE global-they are the leaders of a failed organization that created this deal with Purdue. READ what happened and get this to the President of Purdue U as well as people like SNHU President PAUL LeBlanc.

Private 4-Year	Northwest	Academic Leadership (Department Chair, Dean,
Institution		Assistant Dean)
(Teaching)		

What do the OPMs do Poorly? Misrepresent the program, lie to students, talk students into enrollment with false promises, lie to university administration, continually throw faculty "under the bus." Their work is poor quality, slow, wrong. We have "given" them all of their ideas for marketing our program - they have no ideas and do not even know what program they are marketing most of the time. For example ... they were asked market a program to train primary care providers (FNPs) and their campaign was "Redacted...They are idiots. I could go on and on ...

## Appendix C

## **Code Forest**

	Quotation			Code	Quotation		Refere	Modified
ID	Name	Document	Codes	Group	Content	Codes	nce	by
2:1	teaching and	comments_well	Services		teaching and	Service	4 - 4	Michael
	learning				learning process	s		Graham
	process				from faculty has			
	from faculty				improved and			
	has			Well	participation			
2:2		comments_well	Process		teaching and	Process	4 - 4	Michael
	learning p			Well	learning p			Graham
2:3	Assist with	comments_well	Services		Assist with	Service	8 - 8	Michael
	instructional				instructional	S		Graham
	design			Well	design			
2:4	marketing	comments_well	Marketing		marketing	Marketi	8 - 8	Michael
				Well		ng		Graham
2:5	Response to	comments_well	Process		Response to	Process	9 - 9	Michael
	requests			Well	requests			Graham
2:6	foundation	comments_well	Process		foundation for	Process	10 - 10	Michael
	for strategic				strategic change in			Graham
	change in				enrollment			
	enrollment			Well	processes			
2:7	Marketing,	comments_well	Marketing		Marketing,	Marketi	11 - 11	Michael
	reaching			Well	reaching students	ng		Graham
2:8	helping	comments_well	Process		helping faculty	Process	13 - 13	Michael
	faculty keep				keep up with			Graham
	up with				student			
	student			Well	attendance			
2:9	grading of	comments_well	Services		grading of	Service	13 - 13	Michael
	assignments			Well	assignments	S		Graham
2:10	Marketing of	comments_well	Marketing		Marketing of	Marketi	22 - 22	Michael
	degree				degree programs	ng		Graham
	programs				and recruitment of			
	and			Well	students [SEP]			
2:11	Communicat	comments_well	Process		Communication to	Process	22 - 22	Michael
	ion to				recruited students -			Graham
	recruited				very student			
	students -			Well	centered, [SEP]			
2:12	More task	comments_well	Process		More task and	Process	22 - 22	Michael
	and project			Well	project oriented			Graham

0.40	A 1:		D	1	Aliana a al conida	ID	loo oo	I Mining and
2:13	Aligned with	comments_well	Process		Aligned with	Process	22 - 22	Michael
	industry and				industry and			Graham
	corporations				corporations			
	whereby				whereby they can			
	they can				connect the			
	connect the				institution to			
	in				student			
				Well	internships,			
2:14	Ability to	comments_well	Process		Ability to connect	Process	22 - 22	Michael
	connect with				with industry to			Graham
	industry to				recruit advisory			
	recruit				board members			
	advisory			Well	for certain degree			
2:15	Response	comments_well	Process		Response time to	Process	22 - 22	Michael
	time to				completing tasks			Graham
	completing				on the project plan			
	tasks on the			Well	SEP!			
2:16	Relevant	comments_well	Services		Relevant	Service	22 - 22	Michael
	Curriculum		20000		Curriculum design	S		Graham
	design			Well	Carriodiani dooigii	Ĭ		Cianam
2.17	istance with	comments_well	Process		istance with	Process	22 - 22	Michael
2.17	feasibility	oommonto_wen	1 100033	Well	feasibility reports	1 100033	22 22	Graham
2:18	Assistance	comments well	Services	****	Assistance with	Service	22 - 22	Michael
2.10	with course	comments_wen	OCIVICOS		course design.	S	<i></i>	Graham
	design.				redesign and	3		Gianam
	redesign and				module population			
	module			Well	module population			
2:10	Relevant	commente well	Services	vveii	Relevant course	Service	22 22	Michael
2.19		comments_well	Services				22 - 22	
	course				content, videos,	S		Graham
	content,			\A/eII	instructional			
0:04	videos,		Manlardi	Well	materials	NA-nt - C	20 20	Minhail
2:21	Enrollment	comments_well	Marketing		Enrollment and	Marketi	30 - 30	Michael
	and support		Services	\A/ - I!	support services	ng		Graham
0.00	services		NA 1 41	Well	<b>.</b>	Service	07.05	
2:23	Marketing	comments_well	Marketing		Marketing and	Marketi	37 - 37	Michael
	and			Well	recruitment	ng		Graham
2:24	coaching	comments_well	Services		coaching	Service	37 - 37	Michael
				Well		S		Graham
2:25	echnical	comments_well	Services		echnical support	Service	37 - 37	Michael
	support			Well		S		Graham
2:26	ntuitive,	comments_well	Process		ntuitive, faculty	Process	38 - 38	
	faculty				helpful, learner			Graham
	helpful,			Well	focused			
2:27	Marketing	comments_well	Marketing		Marketing and	Marketi	42 - 42	Michael
	and				enrollment	ng		Graham
	enrollment			Well	management			
2:28	Instructional	comments_well	Services		Instructional	Service	43 - 43	Michael
	design				design services	s		Graham
	services				have been			
	have been			Well	excellent.			

2:29	It has been	comments_well	Process		It has been	Process	48 - 48	Michael
	instrumental				instrumental in			Graham
	in providing				providing the			
	the				necessary support			
	necessary				and new			
	support and				technology			
	new te				implementations to			
				Well	meet the current			
2:30	it has	comments_well	Process		it has challenged	Process	49 - 49	Michael
	challenged	_	Services		our processes to	Service		Graham
	our				the point we have	S		
	processes to				re-constructed for			
	the point we				the betterment of			
	have re-				the college			
	constructed				especially as it			
	fo			Well	relates to the			
	Provides	comments_well	Marketing		Provides easy	Marketi	53 - 53	Michael
	easy access	COMMISSING_WGII	Process		access for	ng	30 33	Graham
	for students.		100003		students.	Process		Granam
	Relatively				Relatively easy to	FIUCESS		
	easy to				• •			
	-			Well	change and			
2,22	change and OPMs	commente well	Droope	vveii	update as needed.	Process	E1 E1	Michael
2.33		comments_well	Process		OPMs leverage	Process	54 - 54	
	leverage				their knowledge of			Graham
	their				Internet or digital			
	knowledge				marketing for			
	of Internet or				institutions that do			
	digital				not well developed			
	marketing				capability in this			
	for ins				area. Also, quite			
					frankly, OPMs live			
					outside the			
					boundaries of non-			
					profit accounting			
					regulations so they			
				Well	can pool cash and			
2:34	Front load	comments_well	Marketing		Front load	Marketi	55 - 55	Michael
	marketing				marketing for a	ng		Graham
	for a suite of				suite of programs			
	programs				and elevate the			
	and elevate			Well	market awareness			
2:35	Handles the	comments_well	Services		Handles the	Service	56 - 56	Michael
	design of the	_			design of the	S		Graham
	programs			Well	programs			
2:36	market our	comments_well	Marketing		market our	Marketi	58 - 58	Michael
	programs	_ `			_	ng		Graham
	very wel			Well	. 5 : 5.,	J		
	automated	comments_well	Process		automated	Process	58 - 58	Michael
	marketing				marketing			Graham
	techniques			Well	techniques			Januari
	enrollment	comments_well	Marketing		enrollment	Marketi	58 - 58	Michael
2.00		COMMINIONICS_WEII	- Warketing	Well			30 30	Graham
	process			VVGII	process	ng		Jianaili

0.40			lo		1	. ·	FO 50	na: i ·
2:40	curriculum	comments_well	Services	\A/-!!	curriculum	Service	58 - 58	Michael
	development			Well	developments	S	50 55	Graham
2:41	collaborative	comments_well	Process		collaborative	Process	58 - 58	
	communicati			Well	communication		00 55	Graham
2:42	marketing,	comments_well	Marketing		marketing,	Marketi	63 - 63	
	enrollment,			Well	enrollment,	ng		Graham
2:43	instructional	comments_well	Services		instructional	Service	63 - 63	
	design, and				design, and	s		Graham
	student				student support or			
	support or			Well	coaching.			
2:44	reas we are	comments_well	Process		reas we are no	Process	63 - 63	Michael
	no			Well				Graham
2:45	scale up	comments_well	Process		scale up support i	Process	63 - 63	Michael
	support i			Well				Graham
2:46	Organizes	comments_well	Process		Organizes the way	Process	64 - 64	Michael
	the way in				in which the			Graham
	which the				curriculum is			
	curriculum is				delivered very well.			
	delivered			Well				
2:47	marketing	comments_well	Marketing		marketing	Marketi	65 - 65	Michael
	nationally for				nationally for high	ng		Graham
	high enrolled			Well	enrolled programs			
2:48	marketing	comments_well	Marketing		marketing and	Marketi	71 - 71	Michael
	and				enrollment service	ng		Graham
	enrollment			Well				
2:49	"best	comments_well	Process		"best practices"	Process	71 - 71	Michael
	practices"			Well				Graham
2:50	coaching	comments_well	Services		coaching and	Service	76 - 76	
	and				li o	s		Graham
	partnering				academic			
	with our			Well	advising.			
2:51	penetrating	comments_well	Marketing		penetrating the	Marketi	76 - 76	Michael
	the				undergraduate	ng		Graham
	undergradua				marked to			
	te marked to			Well	generate leads.			
2:52	Systems are	comments_well	Process		Systems are	Process	81 - 81	Michael
	always				always available,			Graham
	available,				have cloud			
	have cloud				backup, and are			
	backup, and			Well	very responsive to			
2:53	Acadeum	comments_well	Services		Acadeum provides	Service	82 - 82	Michael
	provides us				us with a broad	s		Graham
	with a broad				range of courses			
	range of				to supplement our			
	courses to				own			
	supplement			Well				
2:54	ccess to a	comments_well	Marketing		ccess to a	Marketi	85 - 85	Michael
	significant				significant	ng		Graham
	marketing				marketing budget			
	budget that				that many			
	many				universities don't			
	universities			Well	have			
	3.11701011100		<u> </u>		1	I .	I	

0.55	Drovielie	comments	Mortostina		Drovidina deta	Monte 4!	07 07	Michael
	Providing	comments_well	Marketing		Providing data	Marketi	01-81	Michael
	data feedback		Process		feedback that	ng		Graham
					support	Process		
	that support recommend				recommendations			
				\//all	for changes in			
	ations for		D	Well	marketing strategy	D	00 00	NAC I - I
	open line of	comments_well	Process		open line of	Process	88 - 88	
	communicati			\A/~!!	communication			Graham
	on and		Maril a Cara	Well	and collaboration	NA - d - C	00 00	NA' - L L
	upport the	comments_well	Marketing		support the	Marketi	88 - 88	Michael
	students		Services		students through	ng		Graham
	through				success coaching	Service		
	success			\A/ - II	and onboarding.	S		
	coaching			Well			0.4.0.4	
	structional	comments_well	Services		structional Design,	Service	94 - 94	Michael
	Design,			\A/ - I!	enrollmen	S		Graham
	enrollmen			Well			05	
2:59	scale	comments_well	Process		scale	Process	95 - 95	Michael
0.55				Well			0= 0=	Graham
	ot being	comments_well	Process		ot being	Process	95 - 95	Michael
	constrained				constrained by			Graham
	by faculty			Well	faculty bandwidth			
	e are	comments_well	Marketing		e are currently	Marketi	95 - 95	
	currently				working with	ng		Graham
	working with				OPMs on non-			
	OPMs on				degree online			
	non-degree			Well	projects			
	Marketing,	comments_well	Marketing		Marketing, course	Marketi	96 - 96	Michael
	course		Services		design, and	ng		Graham
	design, and			Well	recruiting	Service		
2:63	Marketing	comments_well	Marketing		Marketing	Marketi	99 - 99	Michael
				Well		ng		Graham
	Marketing,	comments_well	Marketing		Marketing,	Marketi	100 -	Michael
	recruitment,		Services		recruitment,	ng	100	Graham
	customizatio				customization of	Service		
	n of			Well	templates	S		
	Creative	comments_well	Marketing		Creative idea	Marketi	104 -	Michael
	idea				generation, a good	ng	104	Graham
	generation, a				working			
	good				knowledge of			
	working				modern marketing			
	knowledge			Well	techniques.			
	It has an	comments_well	Services		It has an excellent	Service	116 -	Michael
	excellent				help desk	s	116	Graham
	help desk			Well				
2:67	Responds to	comments_well	Services		Responds to	Service	122 -	Michael
	requests for				requests for help.	s	122	Graham
	help.				Schedules times			
	Schedules		1	Well	to assist.			
	Scriedules							
		comments_well	Process		Easy to work with	Process	126 -	Michael
2:68		comments_well	Process		Easy to work with and easy	Process	126 - 126	Michael Graham

2.60	The OPM	comments_well	Marketing		The OPM makes	Marketi	127 -	Michael
		comments_well	Marketing				127 -	Graham
	makes				personal	ng	127	Granam
	personal				connections with			
	connections				prospective			
	with			\A/eII	students to			
	prospective		NA subsetion s	Well	generate interest.	N A a al a a 4:	400	NA: ala a al
	student	comments_well	Marketing		student	Marketi	130 -	Michael
	engagement		Process	\A/eII	engagement and	ng	130	Graham
	and ease of		0	Well	ease of access	Process	400	NA: ala a al
	Engage us	comments_well	Services		Engage us as a	Service	132 -	Michael
	as a partner				partner with	S	132	Graham
	with			\A/~!!	curriculum			
	curriculum	, 11	N.A. 1. 42	Well	development.		405	
	marketing	comments_well	Marketing		marketing and	Marketi	135 -	Michael
	and				enrollment are	ng	135	Graham
	enrollment				proactive and			
	are proactive	. "		Well	aggressive		100	
	Instructional	comments_well	Services		Instructional	Service	136 -	Michael
	Design	. "		Well	Design	S	136	Graham
	They do	comments_well	Services		They do online	Service	136 -	Michael
	online				teacher training for	S	136	Graham
	teacher				all of our faculty			
	training for			Well				
2:75	Marketing	comments_well	Marketing		Marketing	Marketi	136 -	Michael
				Well		ng	136	Graham
2:76	Admissions	comments_well	Marketing		Admissions	Marketi	136 -	Michael
				Well		ng	136	Graham
	The service	comments_well	Marketing		The service level	Marketi	137 -	Michael
	level to				to prospective	ng	137	Graham
	prospective				students is really			
	students is		_	Well	good.			
	he institution	comments_well	Process		he institution has	Process	137 -	Michael
	has learned				learned from their		137	Graham
	from their	. "		Well	practices.		100	
	marketing	comments_well	Marketing		marketing strategy		138 -	Michael
	strategy	. "		Well		ng	138	Graham
2:80	nrollment,	comments_well	Marketing	\	nrollment,	Marketi	142 -	Michael
0.01	*		NA - 1 - 11	Well		ng	142	Graham
	innovative	comments_well	Marketing		innovative learning		144 -	Michael
	learning				experiences and	ng	144	Graham
	experiences				programs of study			
	and				outside our			
	programs of				traditional areas.			
	study			Well				
	dents the	comments_well	Marketing		,	Marketi	144 -	Michael
	ability to				complete required	ng	144	Graham
	complete				courses offered			
	required				out of sync with			
	courses			Well	student progress.			
	Course	_	Services		Course	Service	149 -	Michael
	development				development and	s	149	Graham
	and design			Well	design			

2.01	he OPM	comments_well	Marketing		he OPM allows us	Marketi	156 -	Michael
		comments_well	iviaikeliiig				156 -	
	allows us to				to increase diversification of	ng	100	Graham
	increase							
	diversificatio			Mall	our online credit-			
	n of our		Maril attack	Well	bearing courses	NA - d - C	450	Nation of
	Marketing	comments_well	Marketing		Marketing and	Marketi	158 -	Michael
	and .				managing the	ng	158	Graham
	managing			Well	public perception sep			
	The OPM	comments_well	Marketing		The OPM does	Marketi	161 -	Michael
	does market				market research	ng	161	Graham
	research			Well	well. [sep]			
2:87	The OPM is	comments_well	Marketing		The OPM is	Marketi	161 -	Michael
	aggressive				aggressive with	ng	161	Graham
	with				contacting			
	contacting				potential students			
	potential			Well	to get them			
2:88	Marketing	comments_well	Marketing		Marketing [SEP]	Marketi	162 -	Michael
				Well		ng	162	Graham
2:89	Provides	comments_well	Marketing		Provides	Marketi	163 -	Michael
	marketing				marketing	ng	163	Graham
	research for				research for new			
	new				program			
	program			Well	development[F]			
	They have a	comments_well	Marketing		They have a very	Marketi	164 -	Michael
	very	_			structured	ng	164	Graham
	structured				approach to	J		
	approach to			Well	enrollment			
	surfaced	comments_well	Process		surfaced many	Process	164 -	Michael
	many	_			opportunities for		164	Graham
	opportunities				improvement			
	for				within our own			
	improvement			Well	processes			
	Consistency	comments_well	Process		Consistency of	Process	165 -	Michael
	of alignment				alignment of		165	Graham
	of course			Well	course outcomes		100	Granam
		comments_well	Services		Hiring/training/dev	Service	165 -	Michael
	g/developing	oommonts_wen	CCIVICCS		eloping qualified	S	165	Graham
	qualified			Well	faculty		.00	
	Diverse	comments_well	Marketing	VVCII	Diverse course	Marketi	168 -	Michael
	course	COMMEMICAL WELL	Services		offerings at a		168	Graham
	offerings at a		OCI VICES	Well		ng Service	100	
	Our OPM	commente well	Marketing	VVEII	reasonable price Our OPM does	Marketi	174 -	Michael
		comments_well						
	does		Process		everything well. [SEP]	-	174	Graham
	everything		Services	\\/ol!		Process		
	well.		Moderni	Well	Mariansantform	Service	470	Mielaa
	Movement	comments_well	Marketing		Movement from	Marketi	178 -	Michael
	from inquiry			\A/ - I!	inquiry to	ng	178	Graham
	to			Well	enrollment.[sep]		100	
	Marketing	comments_well	Marketing		Marketing has	Marketi	180 -	Michael
	has been				been good,	ng	180	Graham
	good,				especially with			
	especially			Well	geosourcing.			

2:00	It provides	comments_well	Process		It provides an	Process	181 -	Michael
2.90		COMMENTS_Well	FIUCESS	Well	-	1	181	
2.00	an outside	aanananta wall	Markatina	vveii	outside viewpoint.	N A o wl s o 4:		Graham
2:99	Market .	comments_well	Marketing	<b>147</b> - 11	Market research	Marketi	185 -	Michael
	research			Well		ng	185	Graham
2:100	•	comments_well	Marketing		working with	Marketi	185 -	Michael
	candidates				candidates	ng	185	Graham
	through				through			
	admissions			Well	admissions			
2:101	helping with	comments_well	Services		helping with	Service	185 -	Michael
	retention			Well	retention	s	185	Graham
2:102	pushing the	comments_well	Process		pushing the	Process	185 -	Michael
	university to				university to		185	Graham
	streamline				streamline its			
	its				admissions and			
	admissions			Well	curricular			
2:103	Targets	comments well	Marketing		Targets specific	Marketi	189 -	Michael
	specific				populations with	ng	189	Graham
	populations				specific program	9	. • •	
	with specific			Well	messaging			
2:10⊿	Marketing	comments well	Marketing		Marketing and	Marketi	193 -	Michael
2.104	and quick	COMMITTEE TIES_WEI	Marketing		quick enrollment		193	Graham
	enrollment			Well	turnaround	ng	133	Gianam
	They are	comments_well	Process	VVCII	They are good at	Process	195 -	Michael
2.100		COMMENTS_Well	FIUCESS			100655	195 -	
	good at				introducing best		195	Graham
	introducing				practices and			
	best				modern processes			
	practices			Well	to the institution.			
	Digital	comments_well	Marketing		Digital Marketing	Marketi	197 -	Michael
	Marketing			Well		ng	197	Graham
2:108	he OPM has	comments_well	Marketing		he OPM has a well-	Marketi	198 -	Michael
	a well-				defined program	ng	198	Graham
	defined				intake process			
	program				allowing it to			
	intake				gather important			
	process			Well	market and			
2:109	decrease	comments_well	Process		decrease	Process	199 -	Michael
	university				university		199	Graham
	investment				investment in			
	in degree			Well	degree launches			
2:110		comments well	Services		OPM allowed us to	Service	200 -	Michael
	allowed us to				convert modalities		200	Graham
	convert				and not miss a			
	modalities				beat in offering our			
	and not miss			Well	students quality			
2:111		comments_well	Services		Our system meets	Service	201 -	Michael
[	meets the	SSITITIONICS_WOII	301 V1003		the needs of	S	201	Graham
	needs of				teaching and	ľ	_01	Cianam
	teaching and				student outcomes.			
	-							
	student			Mall	It helps organize			
<u> </u>	outcomes. It			Well	the courses a			

2,442	Dravidas	commente well	Comicoo		Drovidos	Comico	202	Michael
	Provides	comments_well	Services		Provides	Service	202 -	Michael
	instruction				instruction the	S	202	Graham
	the college is			\A/ - II	college is unable			
	unable to	. "	<b>.</b>	Well	to provide		000	NA: I
	National	comments_well	Marketing		National reach	Marketi	203 -	Michael
	reach				beyond our	ng	203	Graham
	beyond our			Well	geographic area.			
	_	comments_well	Marketing		Handling the	Marketi	203 -	Michael
	incoming				incoming calls and	ng	203	Graham
	calls and				marketing that our			
	marketing				smaller office			
	that our			Well	could not handle.			
2:115	Marketing of	comments_well	Marketing		Marketing of	Marketi	206 -	Michael
	programs				programs and	ng	206	Graham
	and regular,				regular, clear			
	clear				communication			
	communicati				with our institution			
	on with our				about the			
	instit				programs with			
					which we have a			
					partnership. They			
				Well	take a highly			
2:116	enrollment,	comments_well	Marketing		enrollment,	Marketi	210 -	Michael
	marketing,	_		Well	marketing,	ng	210	Graham
	process	comments_well	Process		process	Process		Michael
	improvement				improvement,		210	Graham
					communication,			
	communicati			Well	reporting			
2:119	They spend	comments_well	Marketing		They spend more	Marketi	212 -	Michael
	more in				in marketing than	ng	212	Graham
	marketing				we ever could, and	_		
	than we ever				they have a larger			
	could, and			Well	pool of course			
2:120	The OPM is	comments_well	Services		The OPM is	Service	214 -	Michael
20	excellent at		20000		excellent at	s	214	Graham
	instructional				instructional	Ĭ	- ' '	Cianani
	design and				design and			
	student				student academic			
	academic			Well	support[sep]			
	Managing	comments well	Marketing		Managing the lead	Marketi	219 -	Michael
	the lead	SSITITIONICS_WOII	ar Kotiling		funnel is handled	ng	219	Graham
	funnel is				very well with a lot	1.19	[-'`	
	handled very				of high touch			
	well with a			Well	outreach and			
	SEO, PPI,	comments_well	Marketing	VVCII	SEO, PPI, PPC,	Marketi	220 -	Michael
	PPC,	COMMENTS_WELL	iviainellily					Graham
	,				Webpage content,	ng	220	Gianani
	Webpage				professional			
	content,				advising, working			
	professional			Mall	collaboratively [F]			
	advising,			Well				

2.122	markating	commente well	Markatina		marketing colling	Marketi	221 -	Michael
	marketing,	comments_well	Marketing		marketing, selling		221 - 221	
	selling itself,		Process		itself, collecting revenue. It did	ng Process	221	Graham
	collecting					Process		
	revenue. It did create			Well	create institutional			
		comments well	Morkotina	vveli	changes that were	Marketi	241 -	Michael
	mproved	comments_well	Marketing		mproved and			
	and				streamlined the	ng	241	Graham
	streamlined				process from			
	the process			\A/~!!	inquiry to			
	from inquiry		Manhatina	Well	registration	Manlasti	0.44	Mishaal
	couraged	comments_well	Marketing		couraged the	Marketi	241 -	Michael
	the		Process		university to	ng	241	Graham
	university to				implement new	Process		
	implement				ways for new			
	new ways for				students to enroll			
	new			Well	at more times of		0.10	
	Reaching	comments_well	Marketing		Reaching	Marketi	242 -	Michael
	audiences				audiences that we	ng	242	Graham
	that we were				were unable to			
	unable to		<u> </u>	Well	reach.[SEP]			
	The design	comments_well	Services		The design of the	Service	246 -	Michael
	of the				curriculum was	s	246	Graham
	curriculum				well planned and			
	was well				managed			
	planned and			Well	appropriately by			
		comments_well	Marketing		Focused and	Marketi	247 -	Michael
	intensified				intensified	ng	247	Graham
	enrollment &				enrollment &			
	coaching				coaching activities			
	activities			Well				
2:133	Academic	comments_well	Services		Academic	Service	248 -	Michael
	advisement				advisement and	s	248	Graham
	and				instructional			
	instructional			Well	design. That's it.			
	The OPM	comments_well	Marketing		The OPM had a	Marketi	251 -	Michael
	had a				smooth student	ng	251	Graham
	smooth				facing service			
	student				operational			
	facing			Well	structure. The			
2:135	Marketing	comments_well	Marketing		Marketing and	Marketi	254 -	Michael
	and			Well	enrollment[sep]	ng	254	Graham
	Focusing	comments_well	Process		Focusing internal	Process		Michael
	internal				operatons to		256	Graham
	operatons to				respond to the			
	respond to			Well	OPM contract			
2:137	Academic	comments_well	Services		Academic courses	Service	257 -	Michael
	courses			Well		s	257	Graham
2:138	Access to	comments_well	Marketing		Access to courses	Marketi	263 -	Michael
	courses				from students not	ng	263	Graham
	from				within our service			
	students not				area.[sep]			
	within our		•	Well	Ī			i l

2.130	l arger reach	comments_well	Marketing		Larger reach [SEP]	Marketi	268 -	Michael
2.139	Larger reacri	Comments_well	Iviaikeliig	Well	Larger reachising		268	Graham
2:140	MaRKETIN	comments_well	Marketing	VVCII	MaRKETING	ng Marketi	277 -	Michael
2.140	G	Comments_well	Iviaikeling	Well	Warke Hind		277	Graham
2:141		comments well	Services	VVCII	Instructional	ng Service	280 -	Michael
2.141		comments_well	Services					
	design and			Well	design and	S	280	Graham
0.440	retention		NA - al - a ti - a -	vveii	retention [F]	Marketi	283 -	Michael
2:142	The OPM	comments_well	Marketing		The OPM			
	maximizes				maximizes our	ng	283	Graham
	our choices				choices in shared			
	in shared				majors and			
0.440	majors and	. "	N.A. 1. 42	Well	courses		00.4	
2:143	Helping our	comments_well	Marketing		Helping our health		284 -	Michael
	health				sciences university	ng	284	Graham
	sciences				stand out from our			
	university				health system			
	stand out			Well	partners.			
2:144	Generates	comments_well	Marketing		Generates leads	Marketi	285 -	Michael
	leads				nationally that we	ng	285	Graham
	nationally				couldn't do			
	that we			Well	otherwise			
2:145	Support for	comments_well	Services		Support for	Service	286 -	Michael
	program				program	S	286	Graham
	specialized				specialized			
	accreditation				accreditation;			
	; faculty and				faculty and			
	program			Well	program			
2:146	Marketing,	comments_well	Marketing		Marketing, clinical	Marketi	288 -	Michael
	clinical				placements	ng	288	Graham
	placements			Well				
2:147	Recruitment,	comments_well	Marketing		Recruitment,	Marketi	290 -	Michael
	social media				social media	ng	290	Graham
	marketing.				marketing. OPM			
	OPM does				does work with us			
	work with us			Well	and with students			
2:148		comments_well	Marketing			Marketi	291 -	Michael
	funnel	_		Well	enrollment 🔛	ng	291	Graham
	The speed	comments_well	Marketing		The speed to	Marketi	293 -	Michael
	to which they				which they	ng	293	Graham
	respond to				respond to recruits			
	recruits is				is very good.			
	very good.			Well	- 7 9			
2:150	Retention of	comments well	Services		Retention of	Service	301 -	Michael
	students.			Well	students.	S	301	Graham
2:151	marketing,	comments well	Marketing		marketing, inquiry	Marketi	302 -	Michael
	inquiry follow	_			follow up, pre-	ng	302	Graham
	up, pre-				admissions	9		2.2.10.11
	admissions			Well	contact			
2:152	Student	comments_well	Marketing	7.5	Student enrollment	Marketi	305 -	Michael
2.102	enrollment		Trial Nothing	Well		ng	305	Graham
	CHICHITICH	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	* * 0.11		iig	505	Jianani

2,452	Our ODM:	oommonteell	Comicas		O ODM :	C a m .:	02 02	Michel
2:153	Our OPM is	comments_well	Services		Our OPM is very	Service	93 - 93	Michael
	very				responsive to our needs and	S		Graham
	responsive							
	to our needs			Mall	provides individual			
0.454	and provides		D	Well	support when	D	440	Mishaal
	Awareness	comments_well	Process	\A/~!!	Awareness to the	Process	110 -	Michael
	to the		Maritada	Well	institution	NA - J - C	110	Graham
2:155	Rethinking	comments_well	Marketing		Rethinking	Marketi	203 -	Michael
	marketing				marketing	ng	203	Graham
	channels			\A/ - II	channels and			
0.450	and		D	Well	outreach	D	004	Nation of
2:156	-staff training	comments_well	Process	Mall	-staff training	Process		Michael
0.457			0	Well		0	231	Graham
2:157	monitoring	comments_well	Services	\A/~!!	monitoring student		231 -	Michael
0.450	student data		D	Well	data	S	231	Graham
2:158	-SOPs	comments_well	Process	Mell	-SOPs	Process	231 -	Michael
0.450			0	Well		0	231	Graham
2:159		comments_well	Services		more availability	Service	231 -	Michael
	availability				for students due to	S	231	Graham
	for students				larger team and			
	due to larger				longer business			
	team and			Well	hours than			
2:160	Marketing	comments_well	Marketing		Marketing over the		235 -	Michael
	over the			Well	internet	ng	235	Graham
2:161	Student	comments_well	Services		Student Success.	Service	235 -	Michael
	Success.			Well		S	235	Graham
2:162	Respond to	comments_well	Process		Respond to	Process		Michael
	inquires and				inquires and		243	Graham
	concerns.			Well	concerns.			
2:163	Great	comments_well	Services		Great contract in	Service	245 -	Michael
	contract in				bringing on new	s	245	Graham
	bringing on				programs in which			
	new				the College did not			
	programs in			Well	have the			
2:164	The design	comments_well	Services		The design of	Service	260 -	Michael
	of courses is				courses is	s	260	Graham
	accomplishe				accomplished in a			
	d in a timely				timely fashion,			
	fashion,			Well	although not			
	manage	comments_well	Process		manage faculty	Process		Michael
	faculty and			Well	and deadlines		262	Graham
2:166		comments_well	Services			Service	272 -	Michael
				Well		s	272	Graham
2:167	clinical	comments_well	Services		clinical placements	Service	288 -	Michael
	placements			Well		s	288	Graham
2:168	OPM does	comments_well	Services		OPM does work	Service	290 -	Michael
	work with us				with us and with	s	290	Graham
	and with				students on			
	students on			Well	retention			

2.100	Ongoing	comments_well	Marketing		Ongoing	Marketi	296 -	Michael
	communicati	CONTINIONIO_WOII	Process		communication.	ng	296	Graham
	on. Good		Services		Good behind the	Process	250	Oranam
	behind the		CCIVICCS		scenes support.	Service		
	scenes				Good	S		
				Well	management of	5		
2:170	support.	commente well	Marketing	vveii	target marketing of	Markati	297 -	Michael
2.170	target	comments_well	iviarketing			_		
	marketing of			Well	specific programs	ng	297	Graham
0.474	specific		0	vveii	0	0	000	Mishaal
2:171	Customer	comments_well	Services		Customer service	Service	298 -	Michael
	service and				and support are	S	298	Graham
	support are			\A/ - II	their best features.			
	their best			Well				
2:1/2	It leverages	comments_well	Services		It leverages self	Service	51 - 51	
	self service				service and a	S		Graham
	and a great				great online tool to			
	online tool to				support online			
	support			Well	classes.			
2:173	coaches the	comments_well	Services		coaches the	Service	58 - 58	Michael
	students				students through	S		Graham
	through the				the enrollment			
	enrollment				process and also			
	process and				through their			
	also through			Well	course of study.			
3:1	"Advising	poorly_dissertati	POOR		"Advising [see]	POOR	8 - 8	Michael
		on_comments	SERVICE			SERVIC		Graham
				Poorly		Е		
3:2	recruitment	poorly_dissertati	POOR		recruitment and	POOR	9 - 9	Michael
	and	on_comments	MARKETI		enrollment	MARKE		Graham
	enrollment		NG/ENR			TING/E		
			OLLMEN			NROLL		
			Т	Poorly		MENT		
3:3	following	poorly_dissertati	DOESN'T	•	following	DOESN'	10 - 10	Michael
	procedures	on_comments	DELIVER		procedures	Т		Graham
			ON			DELIVE		
				Poorly		SE		
3:4	Communicat	poorly_dissertati	TRANSP	,	Communication [SEP]	TRANS	11 - 11	Michael
	ion	on_comments	ARENCY	Poorly		PAREN		Graham
	marketing			,	marketing [F]	POOR	12 - 12	
3:5	. ~	1.	MARKETI			MARKE		Graham
3:5		on_comments				141/ /1 /1 /		Cidilalli
3:5		on_comments	NG/ENR			TING/E		Oranam
3:5		on_comments						Granam
	procedures  Communicat ion	poorly_dissertation_comments poorly_dissertati	T DOESN'T DELIVER ON PROMIS E TRANSP ARENCY POOR	Poorly	procedures P	MENT DOESN' T DELIVE R ON PROMI SE TRANS PAREN POOR	11 - 11	Graham  Michael Graham  Michael

0.0	5 ( ()	1 12 4 4	TDANIOD		<b>.</b>	TDANO	45 45	N 4 1 1
	Race to the	poorly_dissertati			Race to the finish -		15 - 15	Michael
	finish - the	on_comments	ARENCY		,	PAREN		Graham
	urgency of				process creates	CY		
	the process				the opportunity for			
	creates the				communication to			
	opportunit				fall through the			
	• •				cracks creating a			
					foundation for			
				Poorly	dissatisfaction and			
2.7	I don't think	poorly discortati	DOOD	FOOTI	I don't think it is	POOR	10 10	Michael
		poorly_dissertati					10 - 10	
	it is the	on_comments	SERVICE		the OPM's fought	SERVIC		Graham
	OPM's				that grades did not	ĮΕ		
	fought that				compute correctly			
	grades did			Poorly	to student's			
3:8	ased on my	poorly_dissertati	POOR		ased on my limited	POOR	31 - 31	Michael
	limited	1.	MARKETI		understanding of	MARKE		Graham
	understandin	_	NG/ENR		the OPM, I think it	TING/E		
	g of the		OLLMEN		is not	NROLL		
	OPM, I think		T		exposing/promotin	_		
			1					
	it is not				g our program well			
	exposin			Poorly	enough because			
3:9	Struggling	poorly_dissertati			Struggling with	POOR	34 - 35	Michael
	with	on_comments	MARKETI		marketing -	MARKE		Graham
	marketing -		NG/ENR		converting leads to	TING/E		
	converting		OLLMEN		enrollments[5]	NROLL		
	leads to		Т	Poorly		MENT		
	instructional	poorly_dissertati	POOR	,	instructional	POOR	42 - 42	Michael
	design	on_comments	SERVICE		design	SERVIC		Graham
	a.c.c.g	0.1_00.11.10		Poorly	acoign <u>pr</u>	E		<b>O</b> 1 a. 1 a. 1 1
3.11	Instructional	poorly_dissertati	POOR	. 00119	Instructional	POOR	47 - 47	Michael
	design and	on_comments	SERVICE		design and	SERVIC	71 71	Graham
	retention	on_comments	SLIVICE			E		Gianani
				Daarbi	retention coaching			
	coaching			Poorly			10 10	
3:12		poorly_dissertati			High turnover of	DOESN'	48 - 48	Michael
	turnover of	on_comments	DELIVER		staff, limited	T		Graham
	staff, limited				laaaaaa ::a			
			ON		success in	DELIVE		
	success in		ON PROMIS		recruiting. We feel			
	success in				recruiting. We feel			
	success in recruiting.		PROMIS E		recruiting. We feel we could get the	R ON PROMI		
	success in recruiting. We feel we		PROMIS E HIGH		recruiting. We feel we could get the same level of	R ON PROMI SE		
	success in recruiting.		PROMIS E HIGH COST/CA		recruiting. We feel we could get the same level of enrollment without	R ON PROMI SE HIGH		
	success in recruiting. We feel we		PROMIS E HIGH COST/CA NNIBALI		recruiting. We feel we could get the same level of	R ON PROMI SE HIGH COST/		
	success in recruiting. We feel we		PROMIS E HIGH COST/CA NNIBALI ZATION		recruiting. We feel we could get the same level of enrollment without	R ON PROMI SE HIGH COST/ CANNI		
	success in recruiting. We feel we		PROMIS E HIGH COST/CA NNIBALI ZATION POOR		recruiting. We feel we could get the same level of enrollment without	R ON PROMI SE HIGH COST/ CANNI BALIZA		
	success in recruiting. We feel we		PROMIS E HIGH COST/CA NNIBALI ZATION POOR MARKETI		recruiting. We feel we could get the same level of enrollment without	R ON PROMI SE HIGH COST/ CANNI BALIZA TION		
	success in recruiting. We feel we		PROMIS E HIGH COST/CA NNIBALI ZATION POOR		recruiting. We feel we could get the same level of enrollment without	R ON PROMI SE HIGH COST/ CANNI BALIZA		
	success in recruiting. We feel we		PROMIS E HIGH COST/CA NNIBALI ZATION POOR MARKETI		recruiting. We feel we could get the same level of enrollment without	R ON PROMI SE HIGH COST/ CANNI BALIZA TION		
	success in recruiting. We feel we		PROMIS E HIGH COST/CA NNIBALI ZATION POOR MARKETI NG/ENR OLLMEN		recruiting. We feel we could get the same level of enrollment without	R ON PROMI SE HIGH COST/ CANNI BALIZA TION POOR MARKE		
	success in recruiting. We feel we		PROMIS E HIGH COST/CA NNIBALI ZATION POOR MARKETI NG/ENR OLLMEN T		recruiting. We feel we could get the same level of enrollment without	R ON PROMI SE HIGH COST/ CANNI BALIZA TION POOR MARKE TING/E		
	success in recruiting. We feel we		PROMIS E HIGH COST/CA NNIBALI ZATION POOR MARKETI NG/ENR OLLMEN T POOR		recruiting. We feel we could get the same level of enrollment without	R ON PROMI SE HIGH COST/ CANNI BALIZA TION POOR MARKE TING/E NROLL		
	success in recruiting. We feel we		PROMIS E HIGH COST/CA NNIBALI ZATION POOR MARKETI NG/ENR OLLMEN T		recruiting. We feel we could get the same level of enrollment without	R ON PROMI SE HIGH COST/ CANNI BALIZA TION POOR MARKE TING/E NROLL MENT		
	success in recruiting. We feel we		PROMIS E HIGH COST/CA NNIBALI ZATION POOR MARKETI NG/ENR OLLMEN T POOR		recruiting. We feel we could get the same level of enrollment without	R ON PROMI SE HIGH COST/ CANNI BALIZA TION POOR MARKE TING/E NROLL MENT POOR		
	success in recruiting. We feel we		PROMIS E HIGH COST/CA NNIBALI ZATION POOR MARKETI NG/ENR OLLMEN T POOR	Poorly	recruiting. We feel we could get the same level of enrollment without	R ON PROMI SE HIGH COST/ CANNI BALIZA TION POOR MARKE TING/E NROLL MENT		

3:13	Marketing	poorly_dissertati	POOR		Marketing could	POOR	53 - 53	Michael
0.10	could be	on_comments	MARKETI		be much	MARKE		Graham
	much		NG/ENR		improved.[F]	TING/E		
	improved.		OLLMEN			NROLL		
			T	Poorly		MENT		
3:14	As a result	poorly_dissertati	POOR	-	As a result of	POOR	55 - 55	Michael
	of COVID	on_comments	SERVICE		COVID as well as	SERVIC		Graham
	as well as				civic and social	E		
	civic and				influences, OPM			
	social				deliveries need			
	influences,				more periodic			
	OPM deli				assessments. I			
					also believe that			
					outcome			
					measures need to			
					be determined for			
					such. Additionally,			
				Poorly	I believe that as			
3:15	They are	poorly_dissertati			They are owned	POOR	59 - 59	Michael
	owned by	on_comments	MARKETI		by their profit	MARKE		Graham
	their profit		NG/ENR		margins and that	TING/E		
	margins and		OLLMEN		will take priority	NROLL		
	that will take		Т		over the success	MENT		
	priority				of the degree			
	ove				programs they			
					manage. If they			
					sense that a			
					degree program is			
					not highly			
					marketable/viable,			
					they will starve it to push lead gen			
				Doorly	dollars toward one			
2.16	Academic	poorly_dissertati	POOP	Poorly	Academic	POOR	60 - 60	Michael
3.10		on_comments	SERVICE		planning and	SERVIC	00 - 00	Graham
	instructional		OLIVIOL		instructional	E		Granani
	design.			Poorly	design.	_		
3:17	Marketing	poorly_dissertati	POOR	· Cony	Marketing [F]	POOR	61 - 61	Michael
0.17	a.nomig	on comments	MARKETI			MARKE		Graham
			NG/ENR			TING/E		
			OLLMEN			NROLL		
			T	Poorly		MENT		
3:18	My faculty	poorly_dissertati	TRANSP	,	My faculty	TRANS	63 - 63	Michael
	colleagues	on_comments	ARENCY		colleagues who	PAREN		Graham
	who lead the				lead the master's	CY		
	master's				degrees do not			
	degrees do				have a good			
	not have a				understanding of			
	good			Poorly	how the OPM			

2,10	a aux ODM		TDANCD		o our ODM oould	TDANC	62 62	Michael
3:19	o, our OPM	poorly_dissertati			o, our OPM could	TRANS	63 - 63	Michael
	could better	on_comments	ARENCY		better	PAREN		Graham
	communicat				communicate its	CY		
	e its				strategic			
	strategic				marketing			
	marketing				approach. This			
	approach				will help address a			
					concern that			
					faculty have about			
					the OPM			
				Poorly	marketing multiple			
3:20	enrollment	poorly_dissertati	POOR	,	enrollment	POOR	64 - 64	Michael
		on_comments	MARKETI		numbers are well	MARKE		Graham
	well below	011_0011111101110	NG/ENR		below predicted	TING/E		Granam
	predicted		OLLMEN		below predicted	NROLL		
	predicted		T	Poorly		MENT		
2:24	hov ore not	poorly discortati	=	OUTLY	hov ore not	TRANS	68 - 68	Michael
3.∠1	hey are not	poorly_dissertati			hey are not		00 - 00	
	transparent	on_comments	ARENCY		transparent with	PAREN		Graham
	with the				the actual costs of	CY		
	actual costs				the support they			
	of the			Poorly	provide.			
3:23	serious	poorly_dissertati			serious enrollment	DOESN'	70 - 70	
	enrollment	on_comments	DELIVER		funnel leakage in	Τ		Graham
	funnel		ON		the past year due	DELIVE		
	leakage in		PROMIS		to poor corporate	R ON		
	the past year		E		culture and	PROMI		
	due to poor		POOR		performance	SE		
	corpora		SERVICE		issues that were	POOR		
	'				tolerated too long			
				Poorly	tororated too rorrigger	E		
3:24	They don't	poorly_dissertati	POOR		They don't know	POOR	81 - 81	Michael
0	know how to	on_comments	MARKETI		how to recruit for	MARKE		Graham
	recruit for	011_001111101113	NG/ENR		graduate	TING/E		Oranam
			OLLMEN		•	NROLL		
	graduate			Doorly	programs.	MENT		
2.05	programs.	poorly diagontes:	T	Poorly	It does not service		00 00	Michael
3.25	It does not	poorly_dissertati					00 - 88	Michael
		on_comments	MARKETI		non-traditional or	MARKE		Graham
	traditional or		NG/ENR		adult students	TING/E		
	adult		OLLMEN		well.[SEP]	NROLL		
	students		Т	Poorly		MENT		
3:26		poorly_dissertati			new strategies are		92 - 92	
	strategies	on_comments	COST/CA		slow[sep]	COST/		Graham
	are slow		NNIBALI			CANNI		
			ZATION			BALIZA		
			POOR			TION		
			MARKETI			POOR		
			NG/ENR			MARKE		
			OLLMEN			TING/E		
			T			NROLL		
			'	Poorly		MENT		
				I OUTLY		IVICINI		

T Poorly strategies are most beneficial for most beneficial for MENT  3:28 The cost is always a concern	3:27	The OPM is not bringing as many enrollments as we anticipated they wou	poorly_dissertati on_comments	DOESN'T DELIVER ON PROMIS E POOR MARKETI NG/ENR OLLMEN		The OPM is not bringing as many enrollments as we anticipated they would be. This is likely in part due to COVID and the OPM working out which marketing	DOESN' T DELIVE R ON PROMI SE POOR MARKE TING/E	93 - 93	Michael Graham
3:28 The cost is always a concern conc						strategies are	NROLL		
always a concern on_comments on_comment on_comments on_comment on_comments on_comment on_comments on_comment					Poorly				
concern   NNIBALI ZATION   Poorly   Advising has had some issues   POOR SERVICE   Poorly   Advising has had some issues   POOR SERVICE   Poorly   P	3:28					•		98 - 98	
Same		•	on_comments			a concern			Graham
Signature   Sign		concern							
3:29 Advising has had some issues poorly_dissertati on_comments poorly_dissertati on_comments poorly_dissertati on_comments poorly_dissertati on_comments passues poorly_dissertati on_comments passues poorly_dissertati on_comments passues poorly_dissertati on_comments passues poorly_dissertati poorly_dissertati poerly_dissertati poerly_dissertati on_comments passues poorly_dissertati poerly_dissertati poerly_dissertati on_comments passues poorly_dissertati poerly_dissertati po				ZATION	Doorly				
had some issues on_comments on	3:20	Advicing has	poorly discortati	DOOD	Poorly	Advising has had		00 - 00	Michael
issues  3:30 Marketing has varied.  MARKETI NG/ENR OLLMEN T Poorly  Seem to work are in small online programs. If you onl  Marketing has varied.  MARKETI NG/ENR OLLMEN T Poorly  Ment Name Name Name Name Name Name Name Name	3.29								
3:30 Marketing has varied. poorly_dissertati on_comments			on_comments	SERVICE	Poorly	301116 133063			Gianalli
has varied. on_comments	3:30		poorly dissertati	POOR	. 5511,	Marketing has		99 - 99	Michael
NG/ENR OLLMEN T Poorly  Where OPMs OPMs don't seem to work are in small online programs. If you onl  HIGH COST/CA NROLL MENT  Where OPMs don't seem to work ON are in small online programs. If you only want or can handle 50 SE NROLL MENT  100 - Michael OCSN'T ON Are in small online programs. If you only want or can handle 50 SE NNIBALI ZATION  NG/ENR OLLMEN T NROLL MENT  100 - Michael OFINITION HIGH OPM COST/ T NNIBALI T NON COST/ T NNIBALI T NROLL NENT  NON T NOCH NENT  100 - Michael OFINITION HIGH OPM COST/ CANNI BALIZA		_							
3:31 Where poorly_dissertati on_comments ON NROLL MENT  OPMs don't seem to work are in small online programs. If you onl  BY ON PROMIS E OPMs don't seem to work are in small online programs. If you onl  ON PROMIS E OPMs don't seem to work are in small online programs. If you only want or can handle 50 SE									
3:31 Where OPMs don't seem to on_comments ON				OLLMEN					
OPMs don't seem to on_comments				Т	Poorly		MENT		
seem to work are in small online programs. If you onl  Seem to PROMIS PROMIS E Only want or can handle 50 SE NNIBALI ZATION NNIBALI ZATION  STE PROMIS Are in small online programs. If programs. If you Nolly want or can PROMI SE NHIGH NNIBALI Then the OPM COST/ CANNI BALIZA	3:31	Where	poorly_dissertati	DOESN'T		Where OPMs	DOESN'		Michael
work are in small online programs. If you only want or can you only want or can you or		OPMs don't	on_comments					100	Graham
small online programs. If you onl  E HIGH handle 50 SE SE Students a year, HIGH COST/CA NNIBALI ZATION model sort of breaks down BALIZA				_					
programs. If you onl  HIGH handle 50 SE									
you onl  COST/CA NNIBALI ZATION Students a year, HIGH COST/ model sort of CANNI breaks down BALIZA							_		
NNIBALI then the OPM COST/ ZATION model sort of CANNI breaks down BALIZA				_			_		
ZATION model sort of CANNI breaks down BALIZA		you oni							
breaks down BALIZA									
				ZATION					
					Poorly	DIGGING GOWII	TION		

2.22	I Evrom Albinon		DOEGNIT	Ī	Cycam Abina of Pi	DOEGNI	400	NA: ala a al
3:32	Everything	poorly_dissertati			Everything [see]	DOESN'	102 -	Michael
		on_comments	DELIVER			T	102	Graham
			ON			DELIVE		
			PROMIS			R ON		
			E			PROMI		
			HIGH			SE		
			COST/CA			HIGH		
			NNIBALI			COST/		
			ZATION			CANNI		
			POOR			BALIZA		
			MARKETI			TION		
			NG/ENR			POOR		
			OLLMEN			MARKE		
			T			TING/E		
			POOR			NROLL		
			SERVICE			MENT		
			TRANSP			POOR		
			ARENCY			SERVIC		
			AIKLINOT			E		
						TRANS		
				Poorly		PAREN		
2.22	Interacting	poorly_dissertati	TDANCD	FOOTIY	Interacting with	TRANS	104 -	Michael
3.33	with Faculty	on_comments	ARENCY	Poorly	Faculty [F]	PAREN	104 -	Graham
3.34	Understandi	poorly_dissertati		1 Corry	Understanding	DOESN'	109 -	Michael
0.04	ng higher	on_comments	DELIVER		higher education,	T	109	Graham
	education,	on_comments	ON		riigiici caacation,	DELIVE	103	Oranam
	Caacation,		PROMIS			R ON		
			E			PROMI		
			<b>_</b>	Poorly		SE		
3.35	lack of	poorly_dissertati	POOR	1 Corry	lack of urgency,	POOR	109 -	Michael
0.00	urgency,	on_comments	MARKETI		timely follow	MARKE	109	Graham
	timely follow	on_comments	NG/ENR		through, looking at	TING/E	103	Oranam
	through,		OLLMEN		the marketing	NROLL		
	looking at		T	Poorly	project from the	MENT		
3.36	does not	poorly_dissertati	_ · =	1 Oonly	does not bring the	POOR	115 -	Michael
3.30			SERVICE		student	SERVIC		
	bring the	on_comments	SERVICE		otadont.	E	115	Graham
	student experience			Poorly	experience from the institution in			
3.27		poorly_dissertati	TDANCD	1 OUTLY	communication in see	TRANS	119 -	Michael
3.37	on	on_comments	ARENCY	Poorly	COMMUNICATION (SEP)	PAREN	119 -	Graham
3.38	Lack of	poorly_dissertati		1 Oonly	Lack of bilingual	POOR	121 -	Michael
3.36	bilingual	on_comments	SERVICE		staff	SERVIC		Graham
	staff	on_comments	SERVICE	Poorly	olali <u>(SEP)</u>	E	121	Gianalli
3.30		poorly_dissertati	POOP	1 Oonly	We were not	POOR	122 -	Michael
5.59		on_comments	MARKETI			MARKE	122 -	Graham
	happy with	on_comments			happy with their		122	Gianalli
	their ability		NG/ENR		ability to deliver	TING/E		
	to deliver students		OLLMEN	Poorly	students who were			
	ISTUDENTS	Ī	T	ILOOUIA	qualified,	MENT		

2:40	Except in	poorly_dissertati	DOOD		Eveent in one	POOR	124 -	Michael
3.40	•		MARKETI		Except in one area, we did not	MARKE	124 -	Graham
	did not	on_comments	NG/ENR		realize the volume,		124	Granam
					,			
	realize the		OLLMEN	Doorby	growth, or value	NROLL		
0.44	volume,	and Paragraph	T	Poorly	we expected	MENT	404	NAT - L I
3:41	The actual	poorly_dissertati			The actual work of		134 -	Michael
	work of	on_comments	SERVICE		admissions and	SERVIC	134	Graham
	admissions				differentiation of	Е		
	and				communication			
	differentiatio				(different means			
	n of				and messages) for			
	communicati			Poorly	the academic			
3:42		poorly_dissertati			Pushback on	POOR	139 -	Michael
	marketing	on_comments	MARKETI		marketing	MARKE	139	Graham
	suggestions		NG/ENR		suggestions or	TING/E		
	or concerns		OLLMEN		concerns we have.	NROLL		
	we have.		Т	Poorly		MENT		
3:43	tend to be	poorly_dissertati			tend to be	POOR	142 -	Michael
	presumptuo	on_comments	MARKETI		presumptuous	MARKE	142	Graham
	us about		NG/ENR		about academics	TING/E		
	academics		OLLMEN		and attrition,	NROLL		
	and attrition,		Т		sometimes is too	MENT		
	sometimes		POOR		aggressive in	POOR		
	is to		SERVICE		enrollment [F]	SERVIC		
				Poorly		Е		
3:44	overall	poorly_dissertati	POOR		overall allocation	POOR	144 -	Michael
	allocation of	on_comments	MARKETI		of effort/dollars to	MARKE	144	Graham
	effort/dollars		NG/ENR		the marketing of	TING/E		
	to the		OLLMEN		programs has also	NROLL		
	marketing of		Τ	Poorly	been a source of	MENT		
3:45	We looked	poorly_dissertati	HIGH		We looked at our	HIGH	145 -	Michael
	at our OPM	on_comments	COST/CA		OPM for course	COST/	145	Graham
	for course		NNIBALI		design and they	CANNI		
	design and		ZATION		were cost-	BALIZA		
	they were			Poorly	prohibitive.	TION		
3:46	enrollment	poorly_dissertati	DOESN'T	-	enrollment team,	DOESN'	149 -	Michael
	team, which	on_comments	DELIVER		which is a gap for	Т	149	Graham
	is a gap for		ON		us in capacity, has	DELIVE		
	us in		PROMIS		seen turnover with			
	capacity, has		E		limited utility over	PROMI		
	seen		POOR		what has been	SE		
	turnover		MARKETI		expected in this	POOR		
			NG/ENR		process.	MARKE		
			OLLMEN		1 *****	TING/E		
			T			NROLL		
			POOR			MENT		
			SERVICE			POOR		
	I	I	J V . O L	Ī				
						ISERVIC		
				Poorly		SERVIC E		

	Michael Graham Michael
involvement Poorly coordination  3:48 hey have poorly_dissertati on_comments UDDESN'T DELIVER understanding of our College.  Poorly coordination  hey have little understanding of our College.	Graham
3:48 hey have poorly_dissertati     DOESN'T	Graham
little on_comments DELIVER understanding of understanding of our College.  DELIVER our College.  DELIVE RON PROMI	Graham
understandin	
g of our PROMIS R ON College.	Michael
College. E PROMI	Michael
	Michael
1	Michael
	wiichael
	Graham
lie to ON students, talk DELIVE	
students, PROMIS students into R ON	
talk students E enrollment with PROMI	
into POOR false promises, lie SE	
enrollme MARKETI to university POOR	
NG/ENR administration, MARKE	
OLLMEN continually throw TING/E	
T faculty "under the NROLL	
POOR bus." Their work is MENT	
SERVICE poor quality, slow, POOR	
TRANSP wrong. We have SERVIC	
ARENCY "given" them all of E their ideas for TRANS	
marketing our PAREN	
program - they CY	
have no ideas and	
do not even know	
what program they	
are marketing	
most of the time.	
For example	
they were asked	
market a program	
to train primary	
care providers	
Poorly (FNPs) and their	
1   ' ' ' -	Michael
1 1 1 1 1 1	Graham
able to NG/ENR adequately TING/E	
adequately OLLMEN accommodate our NROLL Poorly non-credit MENT	
	Michael
	Graham
or evaluating TRANSP evaluating the E	Cianani
the success   ARENCY   success or   TRANS	
or performance of its PAREN	
performance Poorly programmatic CY	

2.50	The ODM	m n n m n , , , ali = = =t - t i	DOEGNUT		The ODM decent	חטבטגיי	160	Michael
	The OPM	poorly_dissertati			The OPM doesn't	DOESN'	168 -	Michael
	doesn't	on_comments	DELIVER ON		follow through on	T DELIVE	168	Graham
	follow				some promises or			
	through on		PROMIS		share some	R ON		
	some		E		information back	PROMI		
	promises or		TRANSP		to the institution	SE		
	share some		ARENCY			TRANS		
	informat			Poorly		PAREN		
3:53		poorly_dissertati			The institution has		169 -	Michael
	institution	on_comments	MARKETI		not received timely		169	Graham
	has not		NG/ENR		or adequate	TING/E		
	received		OLLMEN		marketing for 2 of	NROLL		
	timely or		Т		its programs. "	MENT		
	adequate			Poorly				
3:54	We didn't	poorly_dissertati			We didn't get	DOESN'	170 -	Michael
	get	on_comments	DELIVER		anticipated results	Т	170	Graham
	anticipated		ON			DELIVE		
	results		PROMIS			R ON		
			E			PROMI		
				Poorly		SE		
3:55	recruiting	poorly_dissertati			recruiting and	POOR	171 -	Michael
	and retaining	on_comments	MARKETI		retaining students	MARKE	171	Graham
	students in		NG/ENR		in older programs	TING/E		
	older		OLLMEN		, , ,	NROLL		
	programs		Т			MENT		
	. 0		POOR			POOR		
			SERVICE			SERVIC		
				Poorly		E		
3:56	They have	poorly_dissertati	HIGH		They have been	HIGH	172 -	Michael
	been	on_comments	COST/CA		reluctant to	COST/	172	Graham
	reluctant to		NNIBALI		collaborate fully	CANNI		
	collaborate		ZATION		with marketing	BALIZA		
	fully with		POOR		budgets and gave	TION		
	marketing		MARKETI		up on areas	POOR		
	budgets a		NG/ENR		outside of the	MARKE		
	•		OLLMEN		market directly	TING/E		
			T		surrounding the	NROLL		
			TRANSP		university which	MENT		
			ARENCY		created	TRANS		
				Poorly	competition issues	PAREN		
3:57	Our OPM	poorly_dissertati	POOR		Our OPM has no	POOR	175 -	Michael
	has no		MARKETI		Customer	MARKE	175	Graham
	Customer		NG/ENR		Relations	TING/E		
	Relations		OLLMEN		Management	NROLL		
	Managemen		T		aspect, and it does			
	t aspect, and		TRANSP		a poor job in	TRANS		
	it does a		ARENCY	Poorly	running reports	PAREN		
	Marketing	poorly_dissertati		. Cony	Marketing	POOR	186 -	Michael
	•		MARKETI		development is	MARKE	186	Graham
	•	OH_COHIHEHRS	NG/ENR		slow, clunky	TING/E	100	Oranani
	is slow,				and/or	NROLL		
	clunky		OLLMEN					
	and/or		IT	Poorly	unsophisticated	MENT	,	

3:59	We did not	poorly_dissertati	HIGH		We did not renew	HIGH	187 -	Michael
	renew the	on_comments	COST/CA		the contract bc we	COST/	187	Graham
	contract bc	_	NNIBALI		did not have	CANNI		
	we did not		ZATION		sufficient volume	BALIZA		
	have		POOR		of students in the	TION		
	sufficient		MARKETI		program and we	POOR		
	volume of		NG/ENR		felt we could	MARKE		
			OLLMEN		move forward on	TING/E		
			Т		our own w/out	NROLL		
				Poorly	OPM <sub>(SEP)</sub>	MENT		
3:60	Enrollment	poorly_dissertati	POOR		Enrollment has	POOR	188 -	Michael
	has been	on_comments	MARKETI		been poor. We	MARKE	188	Graham
	poor. We		NG/ENR		have received	TING/E		
	have		OLLMEN		many applications	NROLL		
	received		Т		to process but low	MENT		
	many			Poorly	return on actual			
3:61	Hasn't	poorly_dissertati			Hasn't performed	POOR	193 -	Michael
	performed	on_comments	MARKETI		as expected in	MARKE	193	Graham
	as expected		NG/ENR		terms of producing			
	in terms of		OLLMEN		enrollments.	NROLL		
	producing		Т	Poorly		MENT		
	he biggest	poorly_dissertati			he biggest let	POOR	194 -	Michael
		on_comments	SERVICE		down with the	SERVIC	194	Graham
	the current				current OPM was	E		
	OPM was				the sales pitch to			
	the sales			Poorly	assist with			
3:63	With one	poorly_dissertati			With one partner,	TRANS	194 -	Michael
	partner,	on_comments	ARENCY		there is a sense of		194	Graham
	there is a				greater pressure	CY		
	sense of				to comply with			
	greater				their			
	pressure to				recommendations			
	comply				because, "we have			
	with			Poorly	used significant			

3.64	We could	poorly_dissertati	TRANICD	1	We could use	TRANS	197 -	Michael
3.04	use more	on_comments	ARENCY		more interaction	PAREN	197	Graham
	interaction	OII_COITIITIETIIS	AILING		with the academic	CY	137	Gianam
	with the				side of the house.			
	academic				There is a miss			
	side of the				understanding that			
	house.				faculty don't want			
	The				to ""play"" well with			
	1110				the OPM			
					marketing and			
					enrollment folks,			
					that is not true. in			
					my experience,			
					the faculty would			
					like to be more			
					involved and			
					included with the			
					performance			
				Poorly	numbers (i.e. lead			
3:65	If the OPM	poorly_dissertati	POOR	,	If the OPM has an	POOR	199 -	Michael
	has an	on_comments	SERVICE		advising model,	SERVIC	199	Graham
	advising	_	TRANSP		there needs to be	E		
	model, there		ARENCY		a stronger	TRANS		
	needs to be				relationship	PAREN		
	a stronger				between advising	CY		
	relatio				and the			
					academics.			
					Understanding the			
				Poorly	thin line between			
3:66	OPM staff	poorly_dissertati	DOESN'T		OPM staff can	DOESN'	203 -	Michael
	can	on_comments	DELIVER		disregard certain	Т	203	Graham
	disregard		ON		institutional	DELIVE		
	certain		PROMIS		processes and	R ON		
	institutional		E		take up FAR more	PROMI		
	processes		POOR		staff time	SE		
	and take up		SERVICE		(business office,	POOR		
	FA				financial aid,	SERVIC		
				Poorly	enrollment) than	E		
3:67	We are	poorly_dissertati			We are extremely	DOESN'	205 -	Michael
	extremely	on_comments	DELIVER		disappointed with	T	205	Graham
	disappointed		ON		the amount of	DELIVE		
	with the		PROMIS		students they've	R ON		
	amount of		E		been able to	PROMI		
	students		POOR		recruit. It is far	SE		
	they've		MARKETI		below what we	POOR		
	been		NG/ENR		were lead to	MARKE		
			OLLMEN		believe prior to	TING/E		
			Т	D	signing the	NROLL		
				Poorly	contract	MENT		

3:68   Sharing information and updating web presence when changes are needed.   Sharing information and updating web presence when changes are needed.   Sharing information and updating web presence when changes are needed.   Sharing information and updating web presence when changes are needed.   Sharing information and updating web presence when changes are needed.   Sharing information and updating web presence when changes are needed.   Sharing information and updating web presence when changes are needed.   Sharing information and updating web presence when changes are needed.   Sharing information and updating web presence when changes are needed.   Sharing information and updating web presence when changes are needed.   Sharing information and updating web presence when changes are needed.   Sharing information and updating web presence when changes are needed.   Sharing information and updating web presence when changes are needed.   Sharing information and updating web presence when changes are needed.   Sharing information and updating web presence when changes are needed.   Sharing information and updating web presence when changes are needed.   Sharing information and updating web presence when changes are needed.   Sharing information and updating web presence when changes are needed.   Sharing information and updating web presence when changes are needed.   Sharing information and updating web presence when changes are needed.   Sharing information and updating web presence when changes are needed.   Sharing information and updating web presence when changes are needed.   Sharing information and updating web presence when changes are needed.   Sharing information and updating web presence when changes are needed.   Sharing information and updating web presence when changes are needed.   Sharing information and updating web presence when changes are needed.   Sharing information and updating web presence when changes are needed.   Sharing information and updating web presence when changes are nee
and updating web presence when changes are needed.   3:69 The OPM does not share information about its marketing and
web presence when changes are needed.    3:69 The OPM does not share information about its marketing and and    3:70 everything    3:70 everything
presence when
when   Poorly   needed.   Poorly   Narke   name   needed.   Poorly   Narke   Nar
3:69   The OPM   does not does not share   non_comments   NG/ENR   non_comments   NG/ENR   ndestring and about its marketing and and   non_comments   NG/ENR   ndestring and and   non_comments   NG/ENR   ndestring and and   ndestring and and   ndestring and and   ndestring and and   ndestring and activities in a poorly_dissertati on_comments   ndestring and activities in a activities in a activities in a activities in a poorly_dissertati on_comments   ndestring and activities in a activities in a activities in a activities in a poorly_dissertati on_comments   ndestring and activities in a activities in a activities in a poorly_dissertati on_comments   ndestring and activities in a activities in a activities in a activities in a poorly_dissertati on_comments   ndestring and activities in a poorly_dissertati on_comments   ndestring and activities in a activities in a activities in a poorly_dissertati on_comments   ndestring and activities in a activities in activities
does not share information about its marketing and and same poorly_dissertation on_comments on_comments on_about its marketing and and same information about its marketing and shout its marketing and and same information about its marketing and marketing and same information about its marketing and nativities in a marketing and nativi
share information about its marketing and about its marketing and about its marketing and activities in a activities in ac
information about its marketing and about its marketing and
about its marketing and TRANSP ARENCY Poorly timely fashion, nor PAREN  3:70 everything poorly_dissertati on_comments ON PROMIS E HIGH COST/CA NNIBALI ZATION POOR    ABOUT its marketing marketing and TRANS ARENCY Poorly timely fashion, nor PAREN
and ARENCY Poorly timely fashion, nor PAREN  3:70 everything poorly_dissertati on_comments
and ARENCY Poorly timely fashion, nor PAREN   3:70 everything poorly_dissertati on_comments    DOESN'T DELIVER ON PROMIS E PROMI SE PROMI SE HIGH COST/CA NNIBALI ZATION POOR    ARENCY Poorly timely fashion, nor PAREN    everything F ODESN' 209 - Michael T 209 DELIVE R ON PROMI SE P
3:70 everything poorly_dissertati on_comments DOESN'T DELIVER ON PROMIS E HIGH COST/CA NNIBALI ZATION POOR EVErything PROMI BALIZA DOESN' 209 - Michael Graham
ON PROMIS E HIGH COST/CA NNIBALI ZATION POOR  DELIVE R ON PROMI SE PROMI SE COST/ CANNI BALIZA
PROMIS E HIGH COST/CA NNIBALI ZATION POOR R ON PROMI SE PROMI SC COST/ CANNI BALIZA
E HIGH COST/CA NNIBALI ZATION POOR PROMI SE HIGH COST/ CANNI BALIZA
HIGH COST/CA NNIBALI ZATION POOR  HIGH COST/ CANNI BALIZA
COST/CA NNIBALI ZATION POOR HIGH COST/ CANNI BALIZA
NNIBALI ZATION POOR BALIZA
ZATION CANNI POOR BALIZA
POOR BALIZA
I   IMARKETII   ITION I I
NG/ENR POOR
OLLMEN MARKE
T TING/E
POOR NROLL
SERVICE MENT
TRANSP POOR
ARENCY   SERVIC
E TRANS
Poorly PAREN
1. 55)
slow to on_comments   SERVICE   evolve with   SERVIC   210   Graham   evolve with   SERVIC   210   Graham   SERVIC   210   Gra
student's Synchronous
needs. Synchronous online courses
Synchronous were developed at
online   the college and not
cour through our OPM.
This is just a
single example of
Poorly how slow the
3:72 Understandi poorly_dissertati POOR Understanding POOR 213 - Michael
ng that we on_comments   MARKETI   that we are   MARKE   213   Graham
are focused NG/ENR focused on TING/E
on enrolling OLLMEN enrolling qualified, NROLL
qualified, T engaged students MENT
engaged for academic
stud Poorly courses, and not

3:73	duplicate	poorly_dissertati	POOR		duplicate roles,	POOR	220 -	Michael
	roles,	on_comments	SERVICE		student modality	SERVIC	220	Graham
	student			Poorly	transitions	E		
3:74	They are not	poorly_dissertati	POOR		They are not	POOR	222 -	Michael
	recruiting	on_comments	MARKETI		recruiting outside	MARKE	222	Graham
	outside of		NG/ENR		of our dominant	TING/E		
	our		OLLMEN		market area. The	NROLL		
	dominant		Т	Poorly	enrollment has	MENT		
3:75	It has not	poorly_dissertati	POOR		It has not been	POOR	224 -	Michael
	been able to	on_comments	MARKETI		able to get us	MARKE	224	Graham
	get us		NG/ENR		additional	TING/E		
	additional		OLLMEN		enrollment[sep]	NROLL		
	enrollment		Т	Poorly		MENT		
3:76	Focuses	poorly_dissertati	DOESN'T		Focuses more	DOESN'	229 -	Michael
	more time	on_comments	DELIVER		time on other	Т	229	Graham
	on other	_	ON		partner schools	DELIVE		
	partner		PROMIS		,	R ON		
	schools		E			PROMI		
				Poorly		SE		
3:77	No	poorly_dissertati	TRANSP		No transparency	TRANS	230 -	Michael
	transparency	on_comments	ARENCY		on marketing	PAREN	230	Graham
	on marketing	_		Poorly	spend	CY		
	-Have	poorly_dissertati	DOESN'T		-Have negotiated	DOESN'	231 -	Michael
	negotiated	on_comments	DELIVER		certain services	Т	231	Graham
	certain	_	ON		only to have the	DELIVE		
	services only		PROMIS		contract change at	R ON		
	to have the		E		the last moment[F]	PROMI		
	contract		TRANSP			SE		
	change at		ARENCY			TRANS		
				Poorly		PAREN		
3:79	Don't	poorly_dissertati	POOR		Don't provide good	POOR	232 -	Michael
	provide good	on_comments	SERVICE		integration into our		232	Graham
	integration			Poorly	systems	E		
	Too much	poorly_dissertati	POOR		Too much turnover	POOR	233 -	Michael
	turnover in	on_comments	SERVICE		in retention	SERVIC	233	Graham
	retention			Poorly	services	Е		
3:81	Ask the	poorly_dissertati			Ask the same	POOR	234 -	Michael
	same	on_comments	SERVICE		questions over	SERVIC	234	Graham
	questions				and over since	E		
	over and				there is so much			
	over since			Poorly	turnover			
3:82	Don't have	poorly_dissertati			Don't have good	POOR	235 -	Michael
	good sense	on_comments	SERVICE		sense of our	SERVIC	235	Graham
	of our				programs since	E		
l	programe				they don't have the			
1	programs							
	since they			Poorly	same level of			
	. •	poorly_dissertati	POOR	Poorly	same level of adjust as quickly	POOR	236 -	Michael
3:83	since they	poorly_dissertati on_comments	POOR SERVICE	Poorly		POOR SERVIC		Michael Graham

			l	I			007	
3:84	retention, ID	poorly_dissertati			retention, ID	HIGH	237 -	Michael
	services,	on_comments	COST/CA		services, takes far	COST/	237	Graham
	takes far too		NNIBALI		too much revenue	CANNI		
	much		ZATION			BALIZA		
	revenue		POOR			TION		
			SERVICE			POOR		
						SERVIC		
				Poorly		E		
3:85	heavy on for-	poorly_dissertati	POOR		heavy on for-profit	POOR	247 -	Michael
	profit	on_comments	MARKETI		mindset in the	MARKE	247	Graham
	mindset in		NG/ENR		sales side of	TING/E		
	the sales		OLLMEN		student	NROLL		
	side of		lΤ		recruitment	MENT		
	student			Poorly	conversations,			
3.86	lack of	poorly_dissertati	TRANSP		lack of	TRANS	248 -	Michael
1	transparency	on_comments	ARENCY		transparency due	PAREN	248	Graham
	due to	on_comments	,		to ""proprietary""	CY		Sidilaili
	""proprietary"				systems/processe			
	" proprietary			Poorly				
3.07	managed	poorly_dissertati	DOOD	1 OUTLY	S	POOR	249 -	Michael
3.01		· • —			managed		_	
	relationship	on_comments	SERVICE		relationship with	SERVIC	249	Graham
	with non-		TRANSP		non-OPM	E		
	OPM		ARENCY		enrollment team	TRANS		
	enrollment				in a way that	PAREN		
	team in a			Poorly	heightened	CY		
3:88	lacked	poorly_dissertati			lacked respect of	DOESN'	250 -	Michael
	respect of	on_comments	DELIVER		the institutional	Τ	250	Graham
	the		ON		cultural ethos of	DELIVE		
	institutional		PROMIS		student-	R ON		
	cultural		E		centeredness	PROMI		
	ethos of			Poorly		SE		
3:89	introduced	poorly_dissertati			introduced	POOR	251 -	Michael
	numerous	on_comments	SERVICE		numerous	SERVIC	251	Graham
	redundancie				redundancies to	E		
	s to share				share information			
	information				across systems,			
	across				strained			
	systems,				departments that			
					supported their			
					work (IT, bursar,			
				Poorly	financial aid,			
3.90	Retaining	poorly_dissertati	POOR	. 55119	Retaining students	POOR	261 -	Michael
1 0.00	students	on_comments	SERVICE		i totaning otddorito <u>s</u>	SERVIC		Graham
	Students		CLIVIOL	Poorly		E	[201	Jianam
3.91	Revenue	poorly_dissertati	HIGH	. 55119	Revenue share has		265 -	Michael
] 3.51	share has	on_comments	COST/CA		been a sore point	COST/	265	Graham
	been a sore	on_comments	NNIBALI		with faculty.	CANNI	200	Jianani
	point with		ZATION		with raculty.[SEP]	BALIZA		
	faculty.		ZATION	Doorly,				
	nacuity.		Ī	Poorly		TION	I	1

3:92		poorly_dissertati	HIGH COST/CA		We discontinued	HIGH COST/	266 - 266	Michael Graham
	the	on_comments	NNIBALI		the relationship because we went	CANNI	200	Granam
	relationship		ZATION		in another	BALIZA		
	because we		POOR SERVICE		direction for	TION POOR		
	went in another		SERVICE		instructional design. The help	SERVIC		
	direction				desk function was	E		
					not used by			
				Poorly	students or faculty			
3:93	-	poorly_dissertati			Unwillingness to	HIGH	267 -	Michael
	s to	on_comments	COST/CA NNIBALI		renegotiate contract to new	COST/ CANNI	267	Graham
	renegotiate contract to		ZATION		win-win solutions	BALIZA		
	new win-win			Poorly	Will Solutions	TION		
3:94		poorly_dissertati	DOESN'T	,	Overestimating		267 -	Michael
	0	on_comments	DELIVER		marketing	Т	267	Graham
	capabilities		ON		capabilities and	DELIVE		
	and efficiencies		PROMIS E		efficiencies	R ON PROMI		
	eniciencies		POOR			SE		
			MARKETI			POOR		
			NG/ENR			MARKE		
			OLLMEN			TING/E		
			Т			NROLL		
2.05	Markatina	noodly diocomtoti	DOOD	Poorly	Maulcating	MENT POOR	268 -	Michael
3.93	Marketing, admissions,	poorly_dissertati on_comments	MARKETI		Marketing, admissions,	MARKE	268	Graham
	sharing	011_001111101110	NG/ENR		sharing	TING/E	200	Oranam
	information,		OLLMEN		information,	NROLL		
	planning		Т		planning process	MENT		
	process with		POOR		with college	POOR		
	coll		SERVICE TRANSP			SERVIC E		
			ARENCY			TRANS		
			AINLINOT	Poorly		PAREN		
3:96	The OPM	poorly_dissertati	DOESN'T	,	The OPM did not	DOESN'		Michael
	did not do a	on_comments	DELIVER		do a good job of	Т	271	Graham
	good job of		ON		articulating the	DELIVE		
	articulating the mission		PROMIS E		mission and values of the	R ON PROMI		
	and values		POOR		institution. The	SE		
	0		MARKETI		OPM focused	POOR		
			NG/ENR		heavily on	MARKE		
			OLLMEN		enrolling the	TING/E		
			Т	D !	student versus	NROLL		
				Poorly	ensuring the	MENT		

0.07	D		DOOD		D	DOOD	074	NAC-LI
	Program	poorly_dissertati			Program flexibility:	POOR	274 -	Michael
	flexibility:	on_comments	MARKETI		OPM partner has	MARKE	274	Graham
	OPM partner		NG/ENR		specific and	TING/E		
	has specific		OLLMEN		limited programs it			
	and limited		Т		is interested in	MENT		
	programs			Poorly	marketing.			
3:98	Quality of	poorly_dissertati			Quality of student		276 -	Michael
	student	on_comments	MARKETI			MARKE	276	Graham
			NG/ENR			TING/E		
			OLLMEN			NROLL		
			Τ	Poorly		MENT		
3:99	doesn't	poorly_dissertati	POOR		doesn't produce	POOR	282 -	Michael
	produce	on_comments	SERVICE		equity-minded	SERVIC	282	Graham
	equity-			Poorly	online content	E		
	Flexibility in	poorly_dissertati	POOR		Flexibility in course	POOR	283 -	Michael
	course	on_comments	SERVICE		offereing	SERVIC	283	Graham
	offereing			Poorly		Е		
3:101	STUDENT	poorly_dissertati	POOR	•	STUDENT	POOR	297 -	Michael
	SERVICES	on comments	SERVICE		SERVICES[P]	SERVIC		Graham
				Poorly	- 600 3	E		
3:102	Enrollment,	poorly_dissertati	POOR	,	Enrollment,	POOR	300 -	Michael
	marketing,	on_comments	MARKETI		marketing, filling	MARKE	300	Graham
	filling the top		NG/ENR		the top of the	TING/E		
	of the funnel		OLLMEN		funnel	NROLL		
	2 76111101		T	Poorly		MENT		
3:103	s with all	poorly_dissertati		,	s with all	TRANS	303 -	Michael
	partnerships,	on_comments	ARENCY		partnerships, there	PAREN	303	Graham
	there is only				is only a certain	CY		
	a certain				amount of			
	amount of				transparency - we			
	transparenc				can't know all that			
	Tarioparono				they do, like what			
	•••				issues other			
					institutions			
					participating in the			
				Doorly (	OPM consortium			
2:404	oosto o lot	poorly discoutet:	шсы	Poorly	costs a lot	ШСП	205	Michael
3:104	costs a lot	poorly_dissertati			COSIS a lot <u>siej</u>	HIGH	305 -	Michael
		on_comments	COST/CA			COST/	305	Graham
			NNIBALI			CANNI		
			ZATION	D		BALIZA		
0.405	.l. C.		DOOS	Poorly	1.0	TION	000	NAC - L
3:105	defines	poorly_dissertati			defines strategy	POOR	308 -	Michael
	strategy for	on_comments	MARKETI		for different	MARKE	308	Graham
	different		NG/ENR		geographical	TING/E		
	geographical		OLLMEN		locations	NROLL		
	locations		Т	Poorly		MENT		

3.106	Marketing	poorly_dissertati	POOR		Marketing for non-	POOR	310 -	Michael
0.100	for non-	on_comments	MARKETI		specific programs	MARKE	310	Graham
	specific	0100111101110	NG/ENR		is not as effective	TING/E		<b>C</b> 1 can 1
	programs is		OLLMEN		as for some of our	NROLL		
	not as		T		programs. i.e. it is	MENT		
	effective as				easier to market			
	for some				for a teacher to get			
	of				a master's degree			
					than for an UĞ			
				Poorly	University Studies			
3:107	Nurture	poorly_dissertati	POOR		Nurture inquiries		311 -	Michael
	inquiries	on_comments	MARKETI			MARKE	311	Graham
			NG/ENR			TING/E		
			OLLMEN			NROLL		
			Т	Poorly		MENT		
3:108	I think it can	poorly_dissertati			I think it can lead	HIGH	313 -	Michael
	lead to	on_comments	COST/CA		to cannibalization	COST/	313	Graham
	cannibalizati		NNIBALI		of face to face	CANNI		
	on of face to		ZATION		students and	BALIZA		
	face				unwanted	TION		
0.400	students and	1 11 4 4	DOOD	Poorly	competition with	D00D	047	N 4: 1
3:109	getting	poorly_dissertati			getting student	POOR	317 -	Michael
	student	on_comments	MARKETI		interest	MARKE	317	Graham
	interest		NG/ENR			TING/E		
			OLLMEN	Doorby		NROLL		
2:110	Idontifying	noorly discortati	T	Poorly	Identifying	MENT POOR	321 -	Michael
3.110	Identifying potential	poorly_dissertati on_comments	MARKETI		Identifying potential programs		321 -	Graham
	•	on_comments	NG/ENR		to move online	TING/E	321	Gianam
	programs to move online		OLLMEN		based on solid	NROLL		
	based on		T	Poorly	market research	MENT		
3:111	Converting	poorly_dissertati		1 Cony	Converting leads	POOR	322 -	Michael
0.111	leads to	on_comments	MARKETI		to enrollments	MARKE	322	Graham
	enrollments	011_0011111101110	NG/ENR		to ornominorito	TING/E		Granam
	01110111101110		OLLMEN			NROLL		
			T	Poorly		MENT		
3:112	coaching	poorly_dissertati	POOR	<u> </u>	coaching[see]	POOR	324 -	Michael
		on_comments	SERVICE			SERVIC	324	Graham
				Poorly		Е		
3:113	Doesn't do	poorly_dissertati			Doesn't do all it	DOESN'	327 -	Michael
	all it	on_comments	DELIVER		promised	Т	327	Graham
	promised		ON			DELIVE		
			PROMIS			R ON		
			E			PROMI		
		A 1 1121	5. "	Poorly	<del>-</del>	SE	04 0:	
5:1	The industry	Additional_Com	Philosopi		The industry has	Philoso	34 - 34	
	_	ments_Dissertat	cal		changed	pical		Graham
	significantly	ion		al	significantly since			
	since we				we entered into			
	entered into			nts	the agreement.			

5:2		Additional_Com ments_Dissertat ion	Advice	al	The industry has changed significantly since we entered into the agreement. The OPM agreement needs to be short enough to renew with changes to keep up with the	Advice	34 - 34	Michael Graham
5:3	OPMs are too often seen as a one size fits all approach. While they ca	Additional_Com ments_Dissertat ion	Philosopi cal	Addition	OPMs are too often seen as a one size fits all approach. While they can be expensive, regardless of funding model, they have approaches, speed, and flexibility that can be hard for higher ed institutions to match, which has been intentionally designed to be slower moving	Philoso pical	41 - 41	Michael Graham
				nts	organizations. I		10 10	
5:4	The sales pitch for our OPM did not match the actual	ments_Dissertat	Experienc es	Addition al	The sales pitch for our OPM did not match the actual services they provide.	Experie nces	48 - 48	Graham
5:5	_	Additional_Com ments_Dissertat ion	Philosopi cal	al	The College should have the leverage over the OPM partnership. Evaluate the best OPM	Philoso pical	57 - 57	Michael Graham

5:6	In higher	Additional_Com	Philosopi		In higher	Philoso	56 - 56	Michael
	· ·	ments_Dissertat	cal		education, there	pical		Graham
	there	ion			remains a need to	•		
	remains a				continually			
	need to				measure the use			
	continually				and benefit of			
	measure the				OPM; this has			
	u				especially been			
				Addition	proven with			
				al	COVID. To this			
				Comme	end, OPM			
				nts	partnerships need			
5:7	it is an	Additional_Com	Advice		it is an expense so	Advice	55 - 55	Michael
	•	ments_Dissertat		Addition	developing a			Graham
	developing a	ion		al	process			
	process				improvement plan			
	improvement			nts	to monitor success			
5:8		_	Advice		We were able to	Advice	60 - 60	
		ments_Dissertat			leave the			Graham
		ion			agreement			
	agreement			al	because we			
	because we				threatened to take			
	threatened			nts	our grievance to			

5.0	Our	Additional_Com	Advice		Our university	Advice	64 64	Michael
5.9					Our university		04 - 04	
	university		Experienc		expected much higher enrollments	Experie		Graham
	expected	ion	es Dhileseni		•	nces Philoso		
	much higher enrollments		Philosopi		from our OPM			
			cal		partnerships than	pical		
	from our OPM				we have realized.			
					When I look at the			
	partnersh				projections from			
					2014 and 2015			
					they were overly			
					optimistic given			
					the rapid growth in			
					online master's			
					degree			
					competition and			
					the price and			
					rankings sensitivity			
					of prospective			
					students. I think			
					we assumed if we			
					build the degrees			
					with the OPM			
					partner, students			
					will come. They			
					have but just not in			
					the numbers that			
					my predecessors			
					projected. I also			
				Addition				
				al	revenue share			
					model with an			
				nts	OPM is not as			
5:10			Experienc		Our institution	Experie	69 - 69	
	institution	ments_Dissertat	es		would not have	nces		Graham
	would not	ion			been able to be			
	have been				successful in			
	able to be				online learning			
	successful in			A =1 -11-0	without our OPM's			
	online le				support. Perhaps			
				al	we would have			
					started programs			
	dia al 1	A LUC	A ale al con	nts	but they would not	A -l'	70 71	NAT - L
5:11	they absorb	Additional_Com	Advice		they absorb	Advice	70 - 71	Michael
	significant	ments_Dissertat		۰. ۲ مامانه: ۲.۰	significant risk and			Graham
	risk and	ion			provide up front			
	provide up			al	capital for an			
	front capital				uncertain return			
	for an	A al alistica and 100 c	Dhilaassi	nts Addition	that many	Dhilain	75 75	Mid
5:12	Eficiencia		Philosopi		Eficiencia 🔛	Philoso	/5 - /5	Michael
		ments_Dissertat	cal	al		pical		Graham
		ion		Comme				
			]	nts				

5:13	Expand and	Additional_Com	Advice	Addition	Expand and make	Advice	90 - 90	Michael
	make	ments_Dissertat	7101100	al	partnership with	7 101100		Graham
	partnership	ion						<b>O</b> 1 can 1 can 1 c
	with OPM			nts	C			
5:14	What an	Additional_Com	Philosopi		What an OPM is is	Philoso	101 -	Michael
	OPM is is	ments Dissertat	cal		becoming fuzzy. Is	pical	101	Graham
	becoming	ion			Coursera and edX			
	fuzzy. Is				and OPM? In			
	Coursera				some senses, they			
	and edX and				are acting like			
	OPM? In				OPMs. They			
	some				provide funding			
					and marketing.			
					They will even			
					hook schools up			
					with 3rd party			
					instructional			
				Addition	design players,			
				al	and handle the			
				Comme	payments. So I			
				nts	think that the idea			
5:15	We only	Additional_Com	Philosopi		We only	Philoso	133 -	Michael
	considered	ments_Dissertat	cal		considered fee-	pical	133	Graham
	fee-for-	ion			for-service			
	service			Addition	arrangements with			
	arrangement			al	our current OPM			
	s with our			Comme	because we did			
	current OPM			nts	not want an			
5:16	Fee-for-	Additional_Com	Philosopi		Fee-for-service	Philoso	148 -	Michael
	service	ments_Dissertat	cal		appears to be the	pical	148	Graham
	appears to	ion			waive of the future			
	be the waive				as the days of			
	of the future				revenue share			
	as the days				have proven to be			
	of r			al	tilted heavily to the			
				Comme				
				nts	Personalized			
	nstitutions		Philosopi		nstitutions need to	Philoso	156 -	Michael
	need to be	ments_Dissertat	cal		be VERY wary of	pical	156	Graham
	VERY wary	ion			for-profit OPM			
	of for-profit				partnerships.			
	OPM				Contracts should			
	partnerships.				contain			
	Contr				expectations and			
				al	"cancel" clauses			
					for poor work.			
5.46		A 1 120	DI II	nts	Academia needs	DI ''	457	N 41 1 1
5:18	How OPM is		Philosopi		How OPM is	Philoso	157 -	Michael
	chosen; i.e.,	ments_Dissertat	cal	al	chosen; i.e.,	pical	157	Graham
	referral,	ion			referral, review,			
	review, open			nts	open solicitation.	I	Ī	

5:19	•	Additional_Comments_Dissertation	Advice	Addition	PM's have their place, but in my case we had competing accountabilities for same programs in the same target market. If I was to do another agreement, the OPM should have full responsibility for a program, not	Advice	170 - 170	Michael Graham
					just for a modality.			
				nts	Also, the		4=0	
	o, first, contracts should be set up with clear accountabiliti es and n	ments_Dissertat ion	Advice	al Comme nts	o, first, contracts should be set up with clear accountabilities and no competition in the same market for the same programs. Second, I would never have another contract in which an OPM focuses solely on modality while the in house team is working the campus based	Advice	172 - 172	Michael Graham
5:21			Philosopi		Seems to be the	Philoso	176 -	Michael
		ments_Dissertat ion	cal	al Comme nts	wave of the future in higher ed	pical	176	Graham
5:22	We are being forced	Additional_Com ments_Dissertat ion	Experienc es	al	We are being forced to discontinue the contract due to state legislation. We believe this	Experie nces	182 - 182	Michael Graham
5:23		Additional_Com ments_Dissertat ion	Experienc es	al	The partnership has been too expensive based on the benefits received.	Experie nces	188 - 188	Michael Graham

5:24		Additional_Com ments_Dissertat ion	Experienc es		While the relationships are positive, the have increase demand on need for additional faculty (full-time and adjunct) this is an increase in cost and workload to	Experie nces	194 - 194	Michael Graham
				Comme nts	find hiring. In particularly in the			
	learn more about a successful relationship b	Additional_Comments_Dissertation	Philosopi cal	Addition	t would be interesting to learn more about a successful relationship between OPMs and the Marketing departments/team s at the universities, and the cross-section of that relationship with Faculty or program leaders. The tides are turning, today faculty are very much interested in knowing if their program will "sell" or notand who		197 - 197	Michael Graham
	OPMs have peaked the future is for universities	Additional_Com ments_Dissertat ion	Philosopi cal	al	OPMs have peaked the future is for universities that can figure out how	Philoso pical	207 - 207	Michael Graham
5:27	a huge	Additional_Com ments_Dissertat ion	Philosopi cal	al	PM's present a huge challenge to traditional academic ways of thinking. This can be good, but it also fuels the commoditization debate. For instance, our OPM refers to faculty as Subject Matter Experts (SME's).	Philoso pical	220 - 220	Michael Graham

5:28	he problem		Philosopi		he problem is that	Philoso	227 -	Michael
		ments_Dissertat	cal		with a revenue	pical	227	Graham
	revenue	ion			share that the			
	share that				partnership should			
	the				be set up as a win/win			
	partnership should be				*			
	snould be			A ddition	partnership, but it doesn't work that			
				al	way. OPM will			
					send the			
				nts	marketing dollars			
5:29	Venture	Additional_Com	Philosopi	11.0	Venture capital	Philoso	228 -	Michael
0.20	capital	ments_Dissertat	cal		money in the OPM	pical	228	Graham
	money in the		-	Addition	space skews the	p.00		0.0
	OPM space			al	focus and the			
	skews the				drive for profits			
	focus and			nts	that undermines			
5:30	On balance,	Additional_Com	Experienc		On balance, regret	Experie	230 -	Michael
	regret the	ments_Dissertat	es	Addition	the decision to	nces	230	Graham
	decision to	ion		al	partner with these			
	partner with			Comme	people			
	these people			nts				
5:31	Revise the	Additional_Com	Advice		Revise the	Advice	254 -	Michael
	contract	ments_Dissertat			contract when		254	Graham
	,	ion		al	major changes			
	changes				happen at the			
	happen at	A 1 1111	DI II	nts	College	DI "	055	
5:32	OPMs are	Additional_Com	Philosopi		OPMs are only as	Philoso	255 -	Michael
	as the	ments_Dissertat	cal		good as the	pical	255	Graham
	project	ion			project management of			
	managemen				each element			
	t of each				instituted at the			
	element			Addition	college or			
	instit			al	university. There			
					needs to be a			
				nts	clear plan for all of			
5:33	The costs for	Additional_Com	Experienc		The costs for OPM	Experie	299 -	Michael
		ments_Dissertat	es		varies greatly, an	nces	299	Graham
	greatly, an	ion	Philosopi		area of study could			
	area of study		cal		also be what are	pical		
	could also				you getting for how			
	be what				much money. I			
					know that we pay			
				al	based upon			
					enrolled students			
				nts	and a %age of			

5.34	they absorb	Additional_Com	Philosopi		they absorb	Philoso	71 - 71	Michael
	significant	ments_Dissertat	cal		significant risk and		' ' '	Graham
	risk and	ion	Cai	Addition	provide up front	picai		Gianam
	provide up	1011		al	capital for an			
	front capital				uncertain return			
	•							
	for an	A delition of Oom	F	nts	that many		400	Mishaal
			Experienc		We hit some	Experie	100 -	Michael
	bumps in	ments_Dissertat	es		bumps in year 3	nces	100	Graham
	year 3 with	ion			with the OPM not			
	the OPM not				supporting us and			
	supporting			al	trying to dictate			
	us and			Comme	more of how we			
	trying			nts	do business. That			
5:36	We only	Additional_Com	Experienc		We only	Experie	133 -	Michael
	considered	ments_Dissertat	es		considered fee-	nces	133	Graham
	fee-for-	ion			for-service			
	service			Addition	arrangements with			
	arrangement			al	our current OPM			
	s with our			Comme	because we did			
	current OPM			nts	not want an			
5:37	OPM's have	Additional_Com	Experienc		OPM's have their	Experie	170 -	Michael
	their place,	ments_Dissertat	es		place, but in my	nces	170	Graham
	but in my	ion			case we had			
	case we had				competing			
	competing				accountabilities for			
	accountabiliti				same programs in			
	accountabiliti				the same target			
	•••				market. If I was to			
					do another			
					agreement, the			
					OPM should have			
				۸ ططانان م	full responsibility			
					for a program, not			
				al Commo				
					just for a modality.			
F:00	<b>A44</b>	A al alistica and 100	F	nts	Also, the	Г' ·	257	Miolarai
	After two	Additional_Com			After two years, I	Experie	257 -	Michael
	years, I see	<u> </u>	es	_	see little value to	nces	257	Graham
	little value to	ion		al	the OPM contract.			
	the OPM				If I could leave it			
	contract. If I	A 1 11d		nts	today, I would. [SEP]		202	
	We will be		Experienc		We will be off	Experie	289 -	Michael
	off ramping	ments_Dissertat	es		ramping our	nces	289	Graham
	our	ion		al	relationship with			
	relationship				our OPM over the			
	with our			nts	next few years			
5:40	he OPM has		Experienc	Addition	he OPM has been	Experie	24 - 24	Michael
	been	ments_Dissertat	es	al	extremely flexible	nces		Graham
	extremely	ion		Comme	across all areas.	ĺ		
	o, o							

	Our OPM is not a traditional third party, ours is a collection of camp	Additional_Comments_Dissertation	Experienc es	al	Our OPM is not a traditional third party, ours is a collection of campuses within the state system. The administration (system) offices are providing the OPM services which is allowing	Experie nces		Michael Graham
	think outside the "traditional box" on	Additional_Com ments_Dissertat ion	Philosopi cal	al Comme nts	The ability to think outside the "traditional box" on marketing of programs.	Philoso pical	110 - 110	Michael Graham
	traditional partnership	Additional_Com ments_Dissertat ion	es	Addition al Comme nts	Ours is not a traditional partnership	Experie nces	262 - 262	Michael Graham
	As a specialized health sciences university serving graduate	Additional_Com ments_Dissertat ion	Experienc es	al	As a specialized health sciences university serving graduate and professional students, we do not have the same	Experie nces	293 - 293	Michael Graham
	Increased participation of faculty within the LMS	COVID_IMPAC T_COMMENTS	increase_ online NO IMPACT	COVID	Increased participation of faculty within the LMS environment.	increas e_online NO IMPAC T	1 - 1	Michael Graham
7:2	-had no impact on our	COVID_IMPAC T_COMMENTS	NO IMPACT	COVID	-had no impact on our relationship	NO IMPAC T	5 - 5	Michael Graham
7:4	The COVID- 19 Pandemic has not altered our		NO IMPACT	COVID	The COVID-19 Pandemic has not altered our OPM relationship at all.	Т	10 - 10	Michael Graham
	The OPM hasn't been not significantly.	COVID_IMPAC T_COMMENTS COVID_IMPAC T_COMMENTS	NO IMPACT NO IMPACT	COVID	The OPM hasn't been affected. not significantly.	NO IMPAC NO IMPAC	16 - 16 27 - 27	Michael Graham Michael Graham

7.7	Our ODM	COVID IMPAC		Ī	Mur ODM offered	l:	33 - 34	Mishool
7:7	Our OPM	COVID_IMPAC	increase_		Qur OPM offered	increas	33 - 34	
	offered	T_COMMENTS	online		many services to help respond to	e_online		Graham
	many services to				the pandemic, but			
	help respond				we did not see			
	to the				them as a good fit			
	pandemic,				or value for us at			
	but we				this time. The only			
	but we				impact I foresee is			
					indirect, hard to			
					measure, and will			
					play out over time.			
					By expanding the			
					experience faculty			
					and administrators			
					have with remote			
				COVID	learning, we will			
7:8	None really	COVID_IMPAC	Increased	COVID	None, really.	Increas	39 - 39	Michael
7.0	rione, really.	T_COMMENTS	Reliance		Titoric, really. SEP	ed	00 00	Graham
		I_OOMINILITIO	on OPM			Relianc		Oranam
			OII OI W	COVID		e on		
7:9	Little	COVID_IMPAC	NO	00112	Little change.	NO	40 - 40	Michael
	change.	T_COMMENTS	IMPACT		Enrollment has not			Graham
	Enrollment				changed much.	T		
	has not			COVID				
7:10	It has made	COVID_IMPAC	Increased		It has made it	Increas	45 - 45	Michael
	it stronger	T_COMMENTS	Reliance		stronger within the	ed		Graham
	within the		on OPM		institution.	Relianc		
	institution.			COVID		e on		
7:11	it has not	COVID_IMPAC	increase_		it has not altered it,		46 - 47	
	altered it, it	T_COMMENTS	online		it has heightened it			Graham
	has		NO		as we recognize	NO		
	heightened it		IMPACT		people are not	IMPAC		
	as we				stopping their	T		
	recognize			00/45	educational			
7:40	people are	CO/(ID_ IA/DAG	!aa#a	COVID	progression.	in auc	47 47	Michael
7:12	COVID		increase_		COVID continues	increas	47 - 47	Michael
	continues to	T_COMMENTS	online		to impact higher	e_online		Graham
	impact				educational			
	higher				deliveries and			
	educational			COVID	services. In this			
7.10	deliveries increased	COVID_IMPAC	increase	COVID	regard , the use of	increas	50 - 50	Michael
1.13		T_COMMENTS	online		increased usage, training		30 - 30	Graham
	usage,	I _COMMENTS			uali III 19 <u>[SEP]</u>	e_online		Gidiidiii
	training		Increased Reliance			Increas ed		
						IRaliana		
			on OPM	COVID		Relianc e on		

7.11	Covid-19	COVID_IMPAC	Increased		Covid-19 has	Increas	52 - 52	Michael
7.14							32 - 32	
	has drained	T_COMMENTS	Reliance		drained excess	ed		Graham
	excess cash		on OPM		cash that could	Relianc		
	that could				have been used	e on		
	have been				for additional	OPM		
	used for				marketing. So the			
	additio				OPM decision was			
				COVID	made perhaps			
7:15	Covid-19	COVID_IMPAC	increase_		Covid-19	increas	55 - 55	Michael
	prompted	T_COMMENTS	online		prompted our	e_online		Graham
	our	_			university			
	university				president to invest			
	president to				considerable			
	invest				resources in the			
	considerable				online learning			
					infrastructure at			
	reso							
					my university.			
					This has been the			
					silver lining of the			
					pandemic. I now			
					have instructional			
					designers to work			
					on our online			
					degrees instead of			
					depending on the			
					OPM. As a result,			
					I renegotiated our			
					agreement with			
					the OPM to			
					decrease our			
					revenue share. I			
					now have the			
					beginnings of an			
					online student			
					service team and			
					an automated			
					marketing team,			
					though more work			
					and funding will be			
				COVID	needed to build			
7:16	COVID-19	COVID_IMPAC	NO	30115	COVID-19 has not	NO	60 - 60	Michael
1	has not	T COMMENTS	IMPACT		altered our OPM	IMPAC	30 00	Graham
	altered our		IIVII ACI		relationship, but it	T		Gianani
	OPM				has illustrated how	[ '		
	relationship,				important that			
	but it has			001/15	relationship has			
	illustrated			COVID	been in keeping us			

7:17	We have	COVID_IMPAC	increase_		We have placed	increas	61 - 61	Michael
	placed more	T_COMMENTS	online		more programs	e_online		Graham
	programs				online and			
	online and				increased the			
	increased				marketing of these			
	the			COVID	programs.			
7:18	no impact	COVID_IMPAC	NO		no impact directly	NO	62 - 62	Michael
	directly tied	T_COMMENTS	IMPACT	COVID	tied to Covid	IMPAC		Graham
7:19	We had to	COVID_IMPAC	increase_		We had to move	increas	63 - 63	Michael
	move ALL	T_COMMENTS	online		ALL classes to on	e_online		Graham
	classes to				line. Before to			
	on line.				COVID-19 we only			
	Before to			COVID	had a few courses			
7:20		COVID_IMPAC	increase_		No meaningful	increas	68 - 68	Michael
	meaningful	T_COMMENTS	online		impact. We are	e_online		Graham
	impact. We				obviously			
	are				benefitting from			
	obviously				our already robust			
	benefitting				online portfolio			
	from our				now being better			
	already ro				marketed in a			
					more crowded			
					marketplace.			
					Arguably, COVID			
					will lead to greater			
					and quicker conversion to			
				COVID				
7:21	oo proviously		inoroooo	COVID	online by other	increas	78 - 78	Michael
7.21	reported, we	COVID_IMPAC T_COMMENTS	increase_ online		as previously reported, we are	e_online		Graham
	are using it	I_COMMENTS	Orilline		using it more	e_ornine		Gianam
	more				frequently to			
	frequently to			COVID	support online and			
	Have	COVID_IMPAC	increase_	30 110	Have expanded	increas	81 - 81	Michael
,	expanded	T_COMMENTS	online		other programs to	e online		Graham
	other	00			make use online	3_3		
	programs to			COVID	programs[p]			
7:24	It has not	COVID_IMPAC	NO		It has not altered	NO	85 - 85	Michael
	altered our	T_COMMENTS	IMPACT	COVID	our relationship	IMPAC		Graham
7:25	COVID	COVID_IMPAC	Increased		COVID forced us	Increas	90 - 90	Michael
	forced us to	T_COMMENTS	Reliance		to look at	ed		Graham
	look at	-	on OPM		additional services	Relianc		
	additional				from our OPM that			
	services				we may have	ОРМ		
	from our				needed anyway at			
	OPM that we				some point in the			
	ma			COVID	future, but			

7:26	No real	COVID_IMPAC	NO		No real change.	NO	91 - 91	Michael
	change. Our	T_COMMENTS	IMPACT		Our shifts to some	IMPAC		Graham
	shifts to	_			face to face	Т		
	some face to				classes have not			
	face classes				involved the OPM.			
	have not				Some students			
	invo			COVID	have petitioned for			
7:27	COVID-19	COVID_IMPAC	increase_		COVID-19 has	increas	92 - 92	Michael
	has done	T_COMMENTS	online		done two things	e_online		Graham
	two things		Increased		relevant to OPM	Increas		
	relevant to		Reliance		relationships: 1)	ed		
	OPM		on OPM		The institutional	Relianc		
	relationships				financial situation	e on		
	: 1) The				has become	ОРМ		
	ins				challenged, and			
					therefore the push			
					to develop new revenues through			
					online learning has			
					increased, and 2)			
				COVID	The general			
7:28	It hasn't yet.	_	NO		It hasn't yet.	NO	93 - 93	Michael
			IMPACT	COVID		IMPAC		Graham
7:29	More	<del>-</del>	Increased		More dependence	Increas	96 - 96	Michael
	dependence	T_COMMENTS	Reliance			ed		Graham
			on OPM	COVID		Relianc		
7:30	Relatively	COVID_IMPAC	NO	COVID	Relatively	e on NO	97 - 97	Michael
7.50	unaffected	T_COMMENTS	IMPACT	COVID	unaffected	IMPAC	31 - 31	Graham
7:31	COVID-19		NO		COVID-19 did not	NO	113 -	Michael
	did not alter	T_COMMENTS	IMPACT		alter our OPM	IMPAC	113	Graham
	our OPM			COVID	relationship [F]	Т		
7:32	It has not	COVID_IMPAC	NO		It has not really	NO	124 -	Michael
	really	T_COMMENTS	IMPACT		changed anything.	IMPAC	124	Graham
	changed			COVID		Т		
7:33	WE have	_	increase_		WE have asked	increas	127 -	Michael
	asked our	T_COMMENTS	online		our instructors to	e_online	127	Graham
	instructors to				be more readily			
	be more				available as the			
	readily available as				stresses of the			
				COVID	situation have made normal			
	the etro				iiiaue iiuilliai		l	
	the stre There has	COVID IMPAC	Increased	OOVID		Increas	146 -	Michael
	There has	_	Increased Reliance	COVID	There has been no		146 - 146	Michael Graham
	There has been no	COVID_IMPAC T_COMMENTS	Reliance	OOVID	There has been no impact on our	ed	146 - 146	Michael Graham
	There has been no impact on			OOVID	There has been no impact on our OPM relationship	ed Relianc		
	There has been no		Reliance	COVID	There has been no impact on our	ed		
7:34	There has been no impact on our OPM	T_COMMENTS	Reliance		There has been no impact on our OPM relationship related to COVID-	ed Relianc e on OPM		
7:34 7:35	There has been no impact on our OPM relationship	T_COMMENTS	Reliance on OPM Increased Reliance		There has been no impact on our OPM relationship related to COVID-19[55]	ed Relianc e on OPM Increas ed	146	Graham
7:34 7:35	There has been no impact on our OPM relationship Made it	T_COMMENTS  COVID_IMPAC	Reliance on OPM Increased		There has been no impact on our OPM relationship related to COVID-19[55]	ed Relianc e on OPM Increas	146	Graham Michael

7:36	We have	COVID_IMPAC	Increased		∰e have become	Increas	152 -	Michael
	become	T_COMMENTS	Reliance		more dependent	ed	153	Graham
	more		on OPM		on it; but with	Relianc		
	dependent				increased fees as	e on		
	on it; but			COVID	a result.[F]	OPM		
7:37	Improved it	COVID_IMPAC	Increased		Improved it and	Increas	155 -	Michael
	and made it	T_COMMENTS	Reliance		made it more	ed	155	Graham
	more close		on OPM		close knit. [5]	Relianc		
	knit.			COVID		e on		
7:38	No impact at	COVID_IMPAC	NO		No impact at all [F]	NO	158 -	Michael
	all	T_COMMENTS	IMPACT	COVID		IMPAC	158	Graham
7:39	It had no	COVID_IMPAC	NO		It had no effect.	NO	159 -	Michael
	effect.	T_COMMENTS	IMPACT	COVID		IMPAC	159	Graham
7:40	If anything,	COVID_IMPAC	Increased		If anything, the	Increas	171 -	Michael
	the	T_COMMENTS	Reliance		relationship grew	ed	171	Graham
	relationship		on OPM		stronger as the	Relianc		
	grew				OPM offered help	e on		
	stronger as			COVID	in numerous ways.	OPM		
7:41	Not altered	COVID_IMPAC	NO		Not altered our	NO	35 - 35	Michael
	our OPM	T_COMMENTS	IMPACT		OPM relationship	IMPAC		Graham
	relationship			COVID	at all.	Τ		
7:42	The College	COVID_IMPAC	Increased		The College has	Increas	48 - 48	Michael
	has been	T_COMMENTS	Reliance		been pro actively	ed		Graham
	pro actively		on OPM		evaluating more	Relianc		
	evaluating				OPM partnership	e on		
	more OPM			COVID	due to COVID-19	OPM		

7.43	ovid-19	COVID_IMPAC	decrease		ovid-19 prompted	decreas	55 - 55	Michael
7.43	prompted	T_COMMENTS	reliance		our university	e_relian	33 - 33	Graham
	our	I_COMMULINIS	_neliance _on_OP		president to invest	ce_on_		Gianam
	university		_on_or M		considerable	OPM		
	president to		IVI		resources in the	OFIVI		
	•							
	invest				online learning			
	considerable				infrastructure at			
	resou				my university.			
					This has been the			
					silver lining of the			
					pandemic. I now			
					have instructional			
					designers to work			
					on our online			
					degrees instead of			
					depending on the			
					OPM. As a result,			
					I renegotiated our			
					agreement with			
					the OPM to			
					decrease our			
					revenue share. I			
					now have the			
					beginnings of an			
					online student			
					service team and			
					an automated			
					marketing team,			
					though more work			
					and funding will be			
					needed to build			
				COVID	this out. So, Covid			
7:44	he pandemic	COVID_IMPAC	decrease		he pandemic has	decreas	82 - 82	Michael
	has resulted	T_COMMENTS	reliance		resulted in a	e_relian		Graham
	in a		_on_OP		heightened	ce_on_		
	heightened		M		interest in	OPM		
	interest in				managing			
	managing				expenses. A			
	expenses				revenue share			
	схренаса			COVID	agreement			
7:45	I don't know	COVID_IMPAC	NO		I don't know that it	NO	160 -	Michael
	that it has	T_COMMENTS	IMPACT		has changed	IMPAC	160	Graham
	changed			COVID	anything [F]	IT		J. G. 1 G. 11
<u> </u>	changea		l .	100110	arry trining SEPS		<u> </u>	

7:46	Our agreement with OPM was solely for online programs while the in hou	COVID_IMPAC T_COMMENTS	decrease _reliance _on_OP M		Our agreement with OPM was solely for online programs while the in house team managed all campus based programs. When Covid-19 hit, online became	decreas e_relian ce_on_ OPM	161 - 161	Michael Graham
				COVID	more attractive and hurt the inside teams as more			
7:47	None.	COVID_IMPAC	NO		None.	NO	164 -	Michael
		T_COMMENTS	IMPACT	COVID		IMPAC	164	Graham
7:48	Added more	COVID_IMPAC	Increased		Added more	Increas	165 -	Michael
	courses	T_COMMENTS	Reliance		courses	ed	165	Graham
			on OPM			Relianc		
				COVID		e on		
7:49	_	COVID_IMPAC	decrease			decreas	166 -	Michael
	pandemic	T_COMMENTS	_reliance		suppressed the	e_relian	166	Graham
	has		_on_OP		university's	ce_on_		
	suppressed		М		interest in new	OPM		
	the			00\"5	OPM agreements			
7.50	university's	00///0 !!40:0		COVID	and forced our		470	
7:50	N/A We've	COVID_IMPAC	increase_		N/AWe've had to	increas	176 -	Michael
	had to	T_COMMENTS	online		compete with	e_online	1//	Graham
	compete with online				online programs in			
	programs in				a bigger market and therefore			
	a bigger			COVID	offered discounts			
7.51	I don't know	COVID_IMPAC	NO	COVID	I don't know of any	NO	183 -	Michael
7.51	of any	T_COMMENTS	IMPACT		alterations. Both	IMPAC	183	Graham
	alterations.	1_551/11/15			OPMs are	T	130	Cianani
	Both OPMs				showing growth in			
	are showing				enrollment. It			
	growth in				seems COVID-19			
	enrol			COVID	hasn't affecting			

7.52	It hasn't but I	COVID_IMPAC	NO	I	It hasn't but I wish	NO	186 -	Michael
7.52		T_COMMENTS	IMPACT		it would be I feel		186	Graham
	be I feel as	1_00IVIIVILITIO	IIVII AOT		as though I have	T	100	Granam
	though I				not heard anything			
	have not				from our OPM			
	heard				folks. There			
	ilearu				should have been			
					more huddles and			
					communication.			
					Expand the circle of information			
					beyond just key			
					point persons at			
					the University. If			
					there is a director,			
					or executive			
					director, or			
					associate dean, or			
					other who is			
					helping to lead			
					these initiatives he			
					or she shouldn't be			
					the keeper of the			
					information only.			
					There needs to be			
					more folks invited			
					to the table when			
					having			
					conversations			
					about program			
					growth, program			
				COVID	reach, success,			
7:53	This has	COVID_IMPAC	increase_		This has required	increas	187 -	Michael
	required us	T_COMMENTS	online		us to look for	e_online	187	Graham
	to look for				alternative routes			
	alternative				that can support			
	routes that			COVID	and help drive			
7:54	We rely on	COVID_IMPAC	Increased		We rely on their	Increas	190 -	Michael
	their	T_COMMENTS	Reliance		marketing reach	ed	190	Graham
	marketing		on OPM		and expertise	Relianc		
	reach and			COVID	more. [F]	e on		
7:55	It has only	COVID_IMPAC	decrease		It has only	decreas	192 -	Michael
	furthered our	T_COMMENTS	_reliance		furthered our belief	e_relian	192	Graham
	belief that		_on_OP		that we need to	ce_on_		
	we need to		M		exit the	OPM		
	exit the			COVID	partnership.[5]			
7:56	it has shown	COVID_IMPAC	decrease		it has shown that	decreas	196 -	Michael
		T_COMMENTS	_reliance		we must separate	e_relian	196	Graham
	separate		_on_OP		from the OPM as	ce_on_		
	from the		М	COVID	fast as possible	ОРМ		
	•			COVID				

7:57	Our IT	COVID_IMPAC	Increased		Our IT department	Increas	197 -	Michael
1.01	department	T_COMMENTS	Reliance		relies more on the	ed	197	Graham
	relies more	1_0011111111111111111111111111111111111	on OPM		OPM now than it	Relianc		Oranam.
	on the OPM				ever has. This	e on		
	now than it			COVID	puts a strain on an	ОРМ		
7:58	It really	COVID_IMPAC	NO		It really hasn't[sep]	NO	200 -	Michael
	hasn't	T_COMMENTS	IMPACT	COVID	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	IMPAC	200	Graham
7:59	We had a	COVID_IMPAC	Increased		We had a large	Increas	201 -	Michael
	large	T_COMMENTS	Reliance		increase in several		201	Graham
	increase in	_	on OPM		of our online	Relianc		
	several of				programs during	e on		
	our online				this time. This has	ОРМ		
	programs				been beneficial to			
	during this				us, as several in-			
					person			
					underperforming			
					programs were			
					cancelled, and we			
					were able to			
				COVID	recoup revenue.			
7:60	Honestly, we	COVID_IMPAC	NO		Honestly, we did	NO	210 -	Michael
	did not refer	T_COMMENTS	IMPACT		not refer to our	IMPAC	210	Graham
	to our OPM				OPM at all. We	Т		
	at all. We				managed to build			
	managed to				our own online			
	build our				courses, and			
					adjusted to hybrid			
					teaching without			
					them. We used			
					video technology			
					in all classrooms,			
				COVID	integrating Zoom			
7:61	None	_	NO		None	NO	212 -	Michael
		T_COMMENTS	IMPACT	COVID		IMPAC	212	Graham
7:62	None. We	COVID_IMPAC	NO		None. We are	NO	217 -	Michael
	are	T_COMMENTS	IMPACT		exceeding goals	IMPAC	217	Graham
	exceeding				through natural	Т		
	goals				organic growth.			
	through				The OPM is just			
	natural			COVID	able to ride this		0.1.5	
7:63	It hasn't.	COVID_IMPAC	NO	001 "5	It hasn't.[sep]	NO	219 -	Michael
7.0:		T_COMMENTS	IMPACT	COVID		IMPAC	219	Graham
7:64	Zoom has	COVID_IMPAC	increase_		Zoom has	increas	222 -	Michael
	overtaken	T_COMMENTS	online		overtaken most	e_online	222	Graham
	most				options, but least			
	options, but			001/15	effective in its use.			
	least			COVID	[P] [SEP]			

7:65	We are	COVID_IMPAC	Increased		We are depending	Increas	235 -	Michael
7.00	depending	T_COMMENTS	Reliance		on it more than	ed	235	Graham
	on it more		on OPM		ever. In order to	Relianc		Orana
	than ever. In				serve the same	e on		
	order to				number of	OPM		
	serve the			COVID	students safely, it			
7:66	None	COVID_IMPAC	NO	001.5	None [P]	NO	243 -	Michael
1.00		T_COMMENTS	IMPACT	COVID	110110000	IMPAC	243	Graham
7:67	he Covid-19	COVID_IMPAC	decrease		he Covid-19	decreas	245 -	Michael
	Pandemic	T_COMMENTS	reliance		Pandemic further	e_relian		Graham
	further		_on_OP		validated the need	ce_on_	0	0.0
	validated the		M		to continue the	OPM		
	need to		increase_		institution's move	increas		
	continue the		online		toward Online	e_online		
	instit				excellence in all of	0_0110		
					our programs. In			
					making such			
					moves, fears of			
				COVID	overly relying on,			
7:68	As a result	COVID_IMPAC	decrease		As a result of	decreas	246 -	Michael
	of COVID,	T COMMENTS	reliance		COVID, the OPM	e_relian		Graham
	the OPM		_on_OP		removed their	ce_on_	0	Oranam.
	removed		_00. M		ground team, so	OPM		
	their ground			COVID	our leads have	0		
7:69		COVID_IMPAC	NO		The relationship	NO	252 -	Michael
	relationship	T COMMENTS	IMPACT		has not been in	IMPAC	252	Graham
	has not been	_			altered in any	Т		
	in altered in			COVID	discernable way			
	WE have	COVID_IMPAC	Increased		WE have seen a	Increas	254 -	Michael
	seen a small	T_COMMENTS	Reliance		small increase	ed	255	Graham
	increase		on OPM		(under 10%) of our	Relianc		
	(under 10%)				OPM programs	e on		
	of our OPM			COVID		ОРМ		
7:71	Before	COVID_IMPAC	NO		Before Covid-19	NO	258 -	Michael
	Covid- 19 we	T_COMMENTS	IMPACT		we were engaged	IMPAC	258	Graham
	were				in a large online	Т		
	engaged in a				expansion, so our			
	large online				partners didn't			
	expansion,				need to change			
	so our pa				quantity or pace.			
	-				We have			
					employed them to			
				COVID	help us with			
7.70	It has made	COVID_IMPAC	Increased		It has made us	Increas	269 -	Michael
1:12	it rias maac	_			1	I -	1	<b>-</b> .
1:12	us more	T_COMMENTS	Reliance		more dependent	ed	269	Graham
1:12			Reliance on OPM		more dependent on the skills	ed Relianc	269	Graham
1:12	us more				'		269	Graham

7.73	Our on-	COVID_IMPAC	decrease		Our on-ground	decreas	278 -	Michael
7.70	ground	T_COMMENTS	reliance		enrollment efforts	e_relian	278	Graham
	enrollment	1_OOMMENTO	on OP		have exceeded	ce_on_	2,0	Granam
	efforts have		_0.1_0.1 M		the OMP's efforts	OPM		
	exceeded		IVI	COVID	in light of Covid-19	OI IVI		
7.74	It has made	COVID_IMPAC	Increased	COVID	It has made it	Increas	281 -	Michael
	it more	T_COMMENTS	Reliance		more urgent, as	ed	281	Graham
	urgent, as	I_OOMINILITIO	on OPM		we need to give	Relianc	201	Oranam
	we need to		OII OI W		our students more	e on		
	give our				opportunities to	OPM		
	students				take online	OI W		
	more				courses when they			
	oppor				fail a course that			
	оррог				won't be offered			
				COVID	for another year,			
7.75	we have	COVID_IMPAC	Increased	COVID	we have increased	Increas	283 -	Michael
	increased	T_COMMENTS	Reliance			ed	283	Graham
		I _COIVIIVIEIN I S	on OPM		our spending to	Relianc	203	Gianani
	our spending to generate		UII OPW		generate enrollments in the	e on		
	enrollments				face of expected	OPM		
				COVID	enrollment decline	OPIVI		
	in the face It has not	COVID IMPAC	NO	COVID		NO	206	Michael
		COVID_IMPAC T COMMENTS	NO IMPACT	COVID	It has not altered	NO IMPAC	286 - 286	Michael
	altered our	_		COVID	our relationship		288 -	Graham Michael
	"it was more	COVID_IMPAC	Increased		"it was more	Increas		
	important	T_COMMENTS	Reliance		important than	ed	288	Graham
	than ever		on OPM		ever that we have	Relianc		
	that we have				enrollments for	e on		
	enrollments				fall. We made	OPM		
	for fall. W			00/45	some significant			
7.70	Nama interna	COVID IMPAC	l	COVID	changes in our a	1	202	Mishaal
7:78		COVID_IMPAC	Increased		More intense	Increas	293 -	Michael
	communicati	T_COMMENTS	Reliance		communication	ed	293	Graham
	on regarding		on OPM		regarding	Relianc		
	calendar,				calendar,	e on		
	schedules,			COVID	schedules,	ОРМ		
7.70	courses		NO	COVID	courses offered,	NO	200	Michael
7:79	It really	COVID_IMPAC	NO		It really hasn't	NO	298 -	Michael
	hasn't	T_COMMENTS	IMPACT		altered it. We	IMPAC	298	Graham
	altered it.			COVID	have adapted, as	Т		
7:00	We have	COVID IMPAGA	NO	COVID	have others.	NO	200	Michael
7:80	We have	COVID_IMPAC	NO		We have used our	NO	299 -	Michael
	used our	T_COMMENTS	IMPACT		OPM about the	IMPAC	299	Graham
	OPM about			COVID	same for specific	Т		
	the same for	00///0 184546	NO	COVID	programs [F]	NO	20.4	Mial 1
7:81	Not at all.	COVID_IMPAC	NO		Not at all. We had	NO	304 -	Michael
	We had	T_COMMENTS	IMPACT		decided to move	IMPAC	304	Graham
	decided to				away from using	Τ		
	move away				an OPM as we			
	from using			001 "-	built out more			
	an OPM as			COVID	programs, but this			

7:82	Covid has	COVID_IMPAC	NO		Covid has not	NO	307 -	Michael
	not altered	T_COMMENTS	IMPACT		altered the	IMPAC	307	Graham
	the			COVID	relationship.	Τ		
7:83	t has	COVID_IMPAC	Increased		t has resulted in us	Increas	101 -	Michael
	resulted in	T_COMMENTS	Reliance		working more	ed	101	Graham
	us working		on OPM		closely with our	Relianc		
	more closely				OPM to craft our	e on		
	with our			COVID	messaging	OPM		

Appendix D

Email List of Communication Declining to Participate in Study

INSTITUTION	INSTITUTION TYPE		CITY	STATE	REGION	REASON FOR DECLINE
Phoenix Seminary	Private	4 YR	Phoenix	AZ	Southwest	Chancellor-no longer president- not appropriate for "we" to fill out survey
•	Tilvate	111	THOCHIA	AL	Journwest	·
Valencia			Orlando		Southeast	Contact Geni Wright
College			Oriando	FL	Southeast	gwright31@valenciacollege.edu
Kettering				MI	Midwest	Informed me this is the wrong type of survey for OPMs
The New						
School			New York	NY	Southeast	Do not use OPM
Morgan						Do not use OPM
University of						
North						
Carolina						
Greenville				NC	Southeast	Do not use OPM
Marywood						
University						Do not use OPM
Vernon						
College			Vernon	TX	Southwest	Do not use OPM
idsva						Do not use OPM
Carroll						Do not use OPM
Coahoma						
Community						
College			Clarksdale	MS	Southeast	Do not use OPM
chc						Do not use OPM
lacollege						Do not use OPM
Marywood University						Do not use OPM
Montana						Do not use of wi
Tech						Do not use OPM
Wisconsin						20 1101 430 01 141
Lutheran						
College				WI	Midwest	Do not use OPM
Dixie						Do not use OPM
Morehouse						Do not use OPM
Cleveland						DO HOU USE OF IVI
Institute of						
Music			Cleveland	ОН	Midwest	Do not use OPM

San Jose	1	1	I	l	1	
State						
University			San Jose	CA	Northwest	Do not use OPM
Life			34113030	C/	Northwest	Do not use or w
Chiropractic		4				
College West	Private	YR	Hayward	CA	Northwest	Do not use OPM
Sinclair			,			Do not use OPM
NEC Music						Do not use OPM
St. Mary's						Do not use OPM
Saybrook						
University			Pasadena	CA	Northwest	Do not use OPM
Blackburn						
College						Do not use OPM
University of						
Missouri-						
Kansas City			Kansas City	MO	Midwest	Do not use OPM
		4				
Colby College	Private	YR	Waterville	MA	Northeast	Do not use OPM
Gratz College						Do not use OPM
Oakland						Do not use OPM
Cheyney						
University			Pennsylvannia	PA	Northeast	Do not use OPM
North						
Carolina						
Central	Public	4 YR	Durbana	NC	Courthoast	Do not use ODM
University	Public	YK	Durham	INC	Southeast	Do not use OPM
Autoontou						Do not use ODM
Artcenter						Do not use OPM
SUNY						Do not use OPM
Oswego Saint Francis						Do not use or w
University			Loretto	PA	Northeast	Do not use OPM
Williams			20.000	.,,		Do not use OPM
Cogswell						Do not use OPM
University of						Do not use or w
Louisville			Louisville	KY	Southeast	Do not use OPM
scuhs					3000	Do not use OPM
Bastyr						20 1100 030 01 171
University			Kenmore	WA	Northwest	Do not use OPM
Guilford						-
College			Greensboro	NC	Southeast	Do not use OPM
Simpson						
University						Do not use OPM
NCC						Do not use OPM

Granite State	I	4				
College	Public	YR	Concord	NH	Northeast	Do not use OPM
Centenary						
University			Hackettstown	NJ	Northeast	Do not use OPM
University of						
Wisconsin			Madison	WI	Midwest	Do not use OPM
Marion Technical						
College			Marion	ОН	Midwest	Do not use OPM
Athens State			- Warren	0	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Do not use OPM
Clarks						
Summit						
University						Do not use OPM
Denver						Do not use OPM-avoid OPM-
Seminary			Littleton	СО	Northwest	developed inhouse
University of		4				Do not use OPM-built internal
Connecticut	Public	YR	Storrs	CT	Northeast	capabilitiees
North Iowa Area						
Community		2				Do not use OPM-did not know
College	Public	YR	Mason City	IA	Midwest	what OPM means
			,			
Peirce		4				Do not use OPM-do not want
College	Private	YR	Philadelphia	PA	Northeast	to sign a contract
Life						
University			Marietta	GA	Southeast	Do not use OPM-inhouse
Essex County						Do not use ODM inhouse
College Colby						Do not use OPM-inhouse
Community						
College						Do not use OPM-inhouse
Johnson						
University			Knoxville	TN	Southeast	Do not use OPM-inhouse
Holy Apostles						Do not use OPM-inhouse
runiv						Do not use OPM-inhouse
University of						
the Virgin			Ct. The server	,,	latama di sa	Da mat was ODM to be as
Islands			St. Thomas	VI	International	Do not use OPM-inhouse
University of			Parcolona			Do not use OBM inhouse
San Diego Johnson &			Barcelona			Do not use OPM-inhouse
Wales						
University						Do not use OPM-inhouse

Frontier						
Nursing		4				
University	Private	YR	Versailles	KY	Southeast	Do not use OPM-inhouse
Fletcher						
Technical						
Community						
College			Schriever	LA	Southeast	Do not use OPM-inhouse
University of						
Texas Health						
Science						
Center			Tyler	TX	Southwest	Do not use OPM-inhouse
Baylor			,			Do not use OPM-Medical
College of		4				school-no undergraduates-not
Medicine	Private	YR	Houston	TX	Southwest	relevant
Mount						
Aloysius						Do not use OPM-minimal
College			Cresson	PA	Northeast	online programs
California						
State						
University						
Long Beach			Long Beach	CA	Northwest	Do not use OPM-never plan to
						Do not use OPM-No connection
UCOP						to OPM
Lycoming						Do not use OPM-no online
College			Williamsport	PA	Northeast	classes
						Do not use OPM-no online
Trinity						programs
DePauw						Do not use OPM-no online
University						programs-never heard of OPM
Ohio						
Northern		4				Do not use OPM-Not many
University	Private	YR	Ada	ОН	Midwest	online courses
						Do not use OPM-online
						programs have not officially
Western Tech						started
						Do not use OPM-Scant online
CIA						presence
Harford						Do not use OPM-strong history
Community						of online learning &
College						instructional design
Moravian			D. H.J. J.		NI	Do not use OPM-worked with a
College			Bethlehem	PA	Northeast	company-not traditional OPM
albanytech			Albany	NY	Southeast	Does not want to participate
Lasell			No. 1		No. allo	[
University			Newton	MA	Northeast	Does not want to participate

Abilene	1					
Christian						
University			Abilene	TX	Southwest	Does not want to participate
Cal State						
University			Long Beach	CA	Northwest	Does not want to participate
Southern						
New						
Hampshire						
University			Manchester	NH	Northeast	Does not want to participate
Berry College			Mount Berry	GA	Southeast	Does not want to participate
UC Hastings						
Law			San Fransisco	CA	Northwest	Does not want to participate
Benedict		4				
College	Private	YR	Columbia	SC	Southeast	Does not want to participate
delhi						Does not want to participate
						Does not want to participate
Agnes Scott			Događeni	C A	Southeast	Description to resting to
College			Decatur	GA	Southeast	Does not want to participate
Edinboro						Does not want to participate
St Thomas						
Aquinas			Constill	A 13/	C. H.	Barrier and the section of
College			Sparkill	NY	Southeast	Does not want to participate
slchc						Does not want to participate
Dunwoody						Does not want to participate
Cedar Crest		4				
College	Private	YR	Allentown	PA	Northeast	Does not want to participate
Mary Mount						
California				CA	Northwest	Does not want to participate
Graceland						
University			Lamoni	IA	Midwest	Does not want to participate
Tougaloo			Tougaloo			
College			College	MS	Southeast	Does not want to participate
Indiana						
University						
Southeast			New Albany	IN	Midwest	Does not want to participate
Belmont		4				
University	Private	YR	Nashville	TN	Southeast	Does not want to participate
Норе						
International						
University						Does not want to participate
nunm						Does not want to participate-at this time
Westmont						Does not want to participate- COVID & regular work

DOM						Does not want to participate- does not have the capacity to participate right now
Acupuncture College						Does not want to participate- does not have the time
Mills College						Does not want to participate- increased obligations from the pandemic
Keuka College						Does not want to participate- not a top priority-avoid overloading staff to protect from burnout
Chamberlain University			Chicago	IL	Midwest	Does not want to participate- not her forte for OPM
american						Does not want to participate- not much to add
Lynchburg						Does not want to participate- survey does not apply to institution
San Diego Community College District			San Diego	CA	Northwest	Does not want to participate- too many commitments
rts						Does not want to participate- too many surveys
Stillman College			Tuscaloosa	AL	Southeast	Does not want to participate- too many surveys
Charleston Law						Moved from Library to faculty so no help
Russell Sage College	Private	4 YR	Albany & nTroy	NY	Southeast	Not currently working with OPM
Lebanon Valley College			Annville	PA	Northeast	Not currently working with OPM
UF Online						Not currently working with OPM
Adler						Not currently working with OPM
CGU						Not currently working with OPM
dbq						Not currently working with OPM
AdventHealth University	Private	4 YR	Orlando	FL	Southeast	Not currently working with OPM-did for 15 years

Boston University Metropolitan College			Boston	MA	Northeast	Not currently working with OPM-discontinued contract 3 yrs ago
Grace						Not currently working with
LSUA						OPM-ended 2 years ago  Not currently working with  OPM-ended contract-flagship institution providing at lower costs
mmc						Not currently working with OPM-graduate studies, limited use of OPM past the first year
Georgetown College	Private	4 YR	Gerogetown	KY	Southeast	Not currently working with OPM-inhouse-not enough bang for the buck
Thomas More University			Crestview Hill	KY	Southeast	Not currently working with OPM-severed relationship-inhouse
The Chicago School of Professional Psychology	Private	4 YR	Chicago	IL	Midwest	Not currently working with OPM-stopped 6-7 years ago
Mount Vernon Nazarene University						Not the right person to fill out the survey
Ottawa University	Private`	4 YR	Ottawa	KS	Midwest	President of the resident campus-online unit is Nancy Wingert
University of North Florida			Jacksonville	FL	Southeast	Reach out to Deb Miller-"she run distance Ed"
Winthrop						Send to Jack DeRochi, Dean of Graduate School
Danville Area Community College			Hoopeston	IL	Midwest	Send to Natalie Page-VP of Academic Affairs
St. Mary's Seminary & University			Baltimore	MD	Northeast	Shared-academic divisions
Maricopa Community Colleges	Public	2 YR	Tempe	AZ	Southwest	Shared-Distributed across leadership
Northwestern Oklahoma	. 45110		Alva	OK	Southwest	Shared-forwarded to "Tandy"- Thanksgiving week

State University						
Dillard University	Private	4 YR	New Orleans	LA	Southeast	Shared-Forwarded to Director of Academic Affairs
Front Range Community College	Public	2 YR	Westminster	CO	Northwest	Shared-Forwarded to online learning
						Shared-Forwarded to online programs
New Mexico State Univesity			Almogordo	NM	Southwest	Shared-Forwarded to online Quality Assurance Group
Luther Rice College & Seminary			Lithonia	GA	Southeast	Shared-forwarded to those in that arena
University of Minnesota- Rochester	Public	4 YR	Rochester	MN	Midwest	Shared-Forwarded to Vice Chancellor
Penn State Scranton			Dunmore	PA	Northeast	Shared-IT director-online runs through University Park's Campus
Ivy Tech Community College						Shared-IvyOnline Program
Jacksonville College Medaille						Shared-Mike Creech IT man
College						Shared-passed on to colleagues
University			Alfred	NY	Southeast	Shared-Provost Beth Ann Dobie
University of Arkansas						Shared-VP for online programs- Cheryl Murphy
Teachers College Columbia University						Shared-Will share with colleagues
NYIT						Shared-Will share with colleagues
University of Delaware	Private- public	4 YR	Newark	DE	Northeast	Shared-Will share with colleagues
Great Basin College	Public	4 YR	Elko	NV	Northeast	Shared-Will share with colleagues
Dallas Theological Seminary			Dallas	TX	Southwest	Shared-Will share with colleagues

UW-La Cross					Shared-Will share with colleagues
Ashland University		Ashland	ОН	Midwest	Thank you for the reminder
Lamar University		Beaumon	TX	Southwest	Willing to participate further